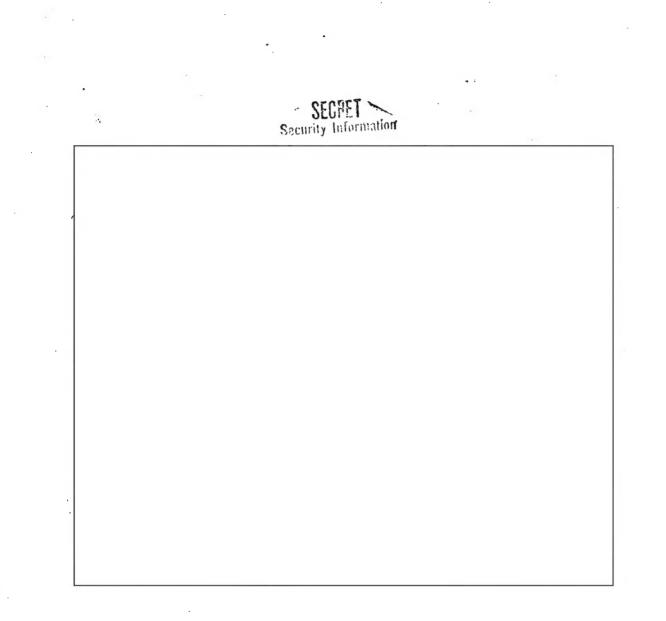


14-00000 . ١ Security Information . 4 i 



THOMAS W. ERADEN, Chief, International Organizations Division

Attachments: a/s IO/TONIC:WFD/cmm Distribution: Orig - Addressee l cc - CIO l cc - IO/TONIC l cc - RI

14-00000

- SECRET -Security Information

SECURITY INFORMATION

the -

31 December 1952

MEMORALDUM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR (FLINS)

1.1

VIA: Chief, Folitical and isychological Marthre SUBJECT: NCFE Cooperation with CIA

The cooperation of NCFE in certain matters should be brought to your attention.

3. Inaddition, NOFÉ has done some specific research for us with skill and great speed.

THULAS A. BRADEN Chief International organizations Division

IC/TONIC: WHD/hka <u>Distributions:</u> <u>Orig. & 1- Addressee</u> <u>1-cs - Crr</u> 2 cc - IC/TONIC 1 cc - C/IO 1 cc - RI

14-00000

SECURITY INFORMATION

STLC 11 March 34

Chief, Cover Division, Plans/FI

Chief, Contact Division, 00

19 December 1952

P.6450

HII-591

Crusade for Freedom

The attached extract from the 12 December 1952 issue of Fifth Army's Domestic Intelligence Report is forwarded as being of possible interest to your office.

Encl: 1

14-00000

E. M. ASHCHAFT

14-00000

.

• · ·

.

UU.T.

÷,

2207 9

SEUNET

## 16 Locamber 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS) SUBJECT: Edward W. Earrott and NCFE

SUBJECT: REFERENCE:

14-00000

Your Note Lated 11 December 1952

I'm informed by Admiral Xiller that the matter of Edward W. Barrett joining NCFE as a director, was discussed at an Executive Committee meeting a month ago.

No formal decision was made because of considerable opposition so the matter has been tabled.

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Livision

15 December 1952

## Dear Archie:

· · · ·

c o

Y

14-00000

I much enjoyed our chance for a talk, and Bill Durkee, who assists me in the subject we discussed, is tremendously enthusiastic, as I am, about the possibility that you will consider favorably the appointment Frank mentioned.

Let me state again what seems to me most important in the facts under discussion. The job is of national and world-wide importance. It can help achieve greatness. It can endanger us all. It requires a man of imagination and ideas but also a man of deep and thoughtful responsibility to discharge it well.

I should like you to consider that I am at your service at any time to give you any facts you would like to have or any opinions for that matter. All of us here consider that we would be greatly privileged to be able to help you if you undertook the job.

Sincerely,

Thomas W. Braden

Mr. Archibald Alexander 1430 - 33rd Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.

SECRET ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET INSTRUCTIONS: Officer designations should be used in the "TO" column. Under each comment a line should be drawn across sheet and each comment numbered to correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Each officer should initial (check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record Sheet should be returned to Registry. FROM: NO. -5308 C/10 DATE 11 December 1952 ROOM NO. DATE TO OFFICER'S HEC.D COMMENTS 1.200 t. DDCI 12/11 EYES ONLY Gideler CIO naclen DURKEE WP9 J punchmon does he want? Jague Meat we Should do everyther Cho for file 7. 8. posible Te gel a Shiet accounting This is a serious P., 10. 11. Malli 12. 13, 14. 15. FORM NO. 51-10 FEB 1950 10-01155-1 U. S. GOLLENDERT PETRITUG OFFI SECRET

14-00000

July 8,1952

Note: Nelson please deliver this to Allen.

To: Allen Dulles

14-00000

You recently asked me for our views on Yugoslavia. The enclosed memorandum is a consensus formed from all of our key staff members. It also meets with the approval of John Hughes. I think this is a fair statement of what we are doing to date and what our views are. I hope this will be of some use to you.

Seand

Enclosure

## MEMORATISUM -

The light onal Committee for a Free Europe's policy in respectto Yugoslavia and Yugoslav exile activities may be summarized in the following statements.

1939 24

1. The Committee nees not now, nor loss it plan to interfere, by radio or observice, with the demonste strairs of the fugoriar people or of the Titoist regime.

2. In so far as our anti-Stalinist sins and activition coincide, we see no reacon to subtruct such functional and mutually beneficial arrangements as may from time to time present themselves. Specifically, we have no objection to exchanging with Radio Polgrado contain types of radio materials in respect to the countries under Soviet designation which might enhance the effectiveness of our radio procrass or otherwise and the work of the National Committee for a Free Suppose.

3. As an anti-Communist organization tedicated to the concepts of democracy and of individual freedom we feel it is entirely consistent and proper to extend aid to deliveratic Yugoslavs exiled from their hemelands, within the budgetary and other limitations under which we operate. To this end a total of some of Yugoslavs are retained by the Committee and engaged in five types of work.

> a) In Radio Free Europe, which has no Yugoslav dosk, 13 Yugoslavs have been engaged as information analysts, program advisors and translators because of their technical abilities.

c) In the Research & Publications Service 9 Yugoslavs are engaged in analysis of the Reposlav press and other sources of information and in the publication of factual, non-propagandistic studies and billatins designed to keep the emigration and interested Americans informed on demostic events.

e) Finally, the National Councils Division gives financial ald to three formerly prominent forcelays in recognition of their past services to the cause of democracy.

+ to State Dept. 28 July 1952

In conclusion, the number of Yukaslavs thus supported by the committee's various divisions represents 1.6% of the total exile  $J_{i}$  staff.

SSW/bvb

11 December\_1952

. dexen 1671

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF, POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE

Security Information

SUBJECT: National Committée for a Free Europe

2. As he is aware, NCFE conducts an enormous amount of research and other activity. I believe we can now say with some certainty that this record is being put to use by Washington.

1du 10 THOMAS W. ERADEN

Chief International Organizations Division

Attachment Memo from DC/0,SI dtd 26 Nov. 52

# SECRET Office Memorandium • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Chief, PP/IOD

DATE: 26 November 1952

FROM : Deputy Chief, Operations Staff, O/SI

SUBJECT: Fulfillment of Requirement

2. The material which we received met our need precisely acd enabled us to close out this requirement.

EL CHANNING

CSI/JEQuigley:bm

Distribution:		~
Orig and 1	-	Forward
		Subject file
1	****	Daily reading file
1		Chrono
1.	-	
1		Chief, SND

SECRET Security Information

11 December 1952

## MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

1 amil

SUBJECT:

University of the Saar

1. The University of the Saar was created on 8 March 1947. It has four facilities -- two in Saarbrucken (Letters and Law) and two in Hombourg (Medicine and Science). Faculty members are French, German, Swiss, British and Saarola.

2. A number of "institutes" exist with undefined relations to the University though financed, as is the rest of the University, by the French Government, and include a special institute for interpreters, an institute for economic science, and a European Institute. The support of the French Government of this University, aside from its merits, is part of the French attempt to Europeanize

3. The European Institute, devoted to European unity, is a recent creation and is largely the result of the promotions of former Deputy, Andre Philip. It was the European Institute to which the Herald Tribune article specifically refers.

4. The University participated extensively, especially the European Institute, in the European Youth Campaign. Some of the specific activities were as follows:

March 1952: The Campaign cooperated with the International Institute of the University of Sarrebruck in arranging a meeting of young professors in the Saar and another meeting of youth leaders, both to discuss European problems. Films were supplied by the Campaign for both these meetings.

By the end of April, 25 youth organizations (practically all) in the Saar were associated with the Campaign. During April, May, and June an extensive program of discussion groups was arranged in the secondary schools throughout the Saar. These groups were sponsored jointly by the Campaign and the youth groups of the Saar. The groups discussed all phases of the unity question but concentrated particularly on the Schuman Plan due to the economic position of the Saar in this matter. Films and publications of the Campaign were used in the discussions. 7000 students participated.

2

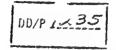
During June 1952, in cooperation with the Campaign, students and professors of the International Institute formed a committee along with youth leaders to discuss the particular problems of the Saar in a United Europe.

On March 27, 1952 the Campaign held a large study group in cooperation with the European Institute of the University of the Saar. Students attended from Aix, Hambourg, Oxford, Tubingen, Leyden, Nancy, Berlin and Paris. Lecturers were provided by the Campaign.

.

SECURITY IT THE

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division SECRET Security Information



10 Noverber 1952

MEMONANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations Division

SUBJECT :

C. . .

: University of the Saar

1. In the Sunday November 9 issue of the <u>New York Herald</u> Tribune there was a rather full and very interesting account of the purposes and objectives of the University of the Bear, which I am envious for the addressees of the original and copies of this memorandum to read. The writer of the piece has evidently been much impressed with the efforts of this institution in the field of advancing European unity, and if the account which he gives is an accurate one,

2. I should appreciate receiving from you in due course your estimate of the significance of this activity, etc.

180

FRANK G. WISNER Deputy Director (Flans)

cc: C/WE (Attention: Mr.



SECRET Socurity Information

DU/P 1-3

10 November 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations Division

SUBJECT : University of the Saar

1. In the Sunday November 9 issue of the <u>New York Herald</u> Tribuna there was a rather full and very interesting account of the purposes and objectives of the University of the Saar, which I am anxious for the addressees of the original and copies of this memorandum to read. The writer of the piece has evidently been much impressed with the efforts of this institution in the field of advancing European unity, and if the account which he gives is an accurate one,

2. I should appreciate receiving from you in due course your estimate of the significance of this activity, etc.

180

FRANK G. WISNER Deputy Director (Plans)

cc: C/WE (Attention: Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ C/EE

Promite Roylet 2.5

# SECRET Security Information

1.mat

10 December 1952

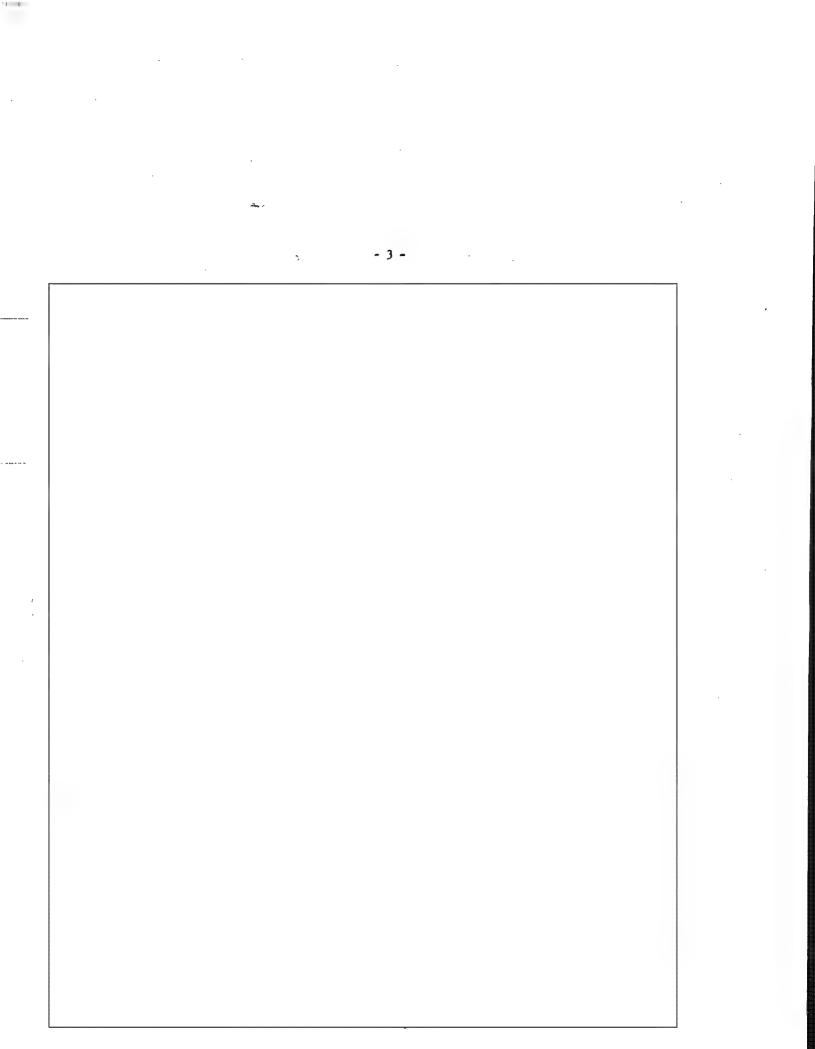
MENORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CRATRAL INTELLIGENCE DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANE)



•

٠

•				



Woner

- -----

Decomber 2, 1997

## Dear Allen,

١

Meanting, a number of other names have been suggested and we will give them careful conditeration. Naturally we will discuss them with you before taking any definite action.

Rega

Mur3

December 1, 1952

Doi r

51 .14

The enclosed documents say be of interest to you and

are sent to you for information.

	Sincercly yourd,					
					•	
					:	

October 31, 1952

The Honorable Josoph C. Grew 2840 Toodland Drive, N.W. Essbington S, D. C.

Dear Mr. Grew:

Atteched herewith you will tind a most interesting summary of the methods the there been acopted by the USER to attract the minds of youth is the satellite states.

It has long been known that some such program was being followed, but it is only recently that detail has become available.

In contrast to these methods, efforts expended in this country to teach our young people the real merning of freedom as represented by western democracy are feedle. It is almost safe to state that we have been relying solely on an innate, sentimental aversion to "communism", because no intelligent or systematic means have as yet been organized that will capture the minds of the young people of the United States in the same fervent menner that the communist ideology has taken held of Russian youth.

For a little more turn a year, in connection with the reorganization of the restaurch activities of the Division of Intellectual Cooperation we have been attempting to enlist the map of American intellectuals — not the intelligencie. There is a difference.

From the very beginning I have been amazed to discover the dearth of people who are familiar with that section of Eur pe which engages NOFE interest — the belt of countries extending from the Baltic to the Aegeen. I has curious to find out phy there were so few upon whom we could draw for help, so I started on inquiry. The results are now being completed.

We must remember that the teaching of history or of government in America has never been emphasized to the same degree that it has in Europe. The curricula of the <u>secondary schools</u> in that pirt of the forld cover those subjects much more comprehensively than is the case with us. It was difficult for me to appreciate this st first, but our inquiry has verified it without any doubt. In practically all European countries now on either side of the from Curtain it has long been traditioning to emphasize instruction in history, because the tides of war and change have abbed and flowed across their lends for many centuries. We have teen issues and in most respects tree from foreign influences as we have developed our democratic processes. Toury American foreign policy faces grave The Honorable Joseph C. Grow

- 2 -

October 31, 1952

issues, and in one part of the world it is deeply concerned with the very section of Europe about which all NCTE activities revolve. Yet the American public is practically illiterate respecting this area, both its past and its present. I know whereof I speak as a result of the insuing move referred to. When it is completed I is inclined to think the results will be startling, particularly if we beer in mind that the i ques at stake must be settled; that they are a concern to this country; and that our people are practically uniformed. They know little 1. anything about the historical similicance behind what has occurred or will occur as the next for decides unfold because they by had no opportunity to term the nictoric significance or it all.

In this country today there are approximately 600 colleces and universitics offering four year courses of study regains to the disclose of Arts degree. This figure does not include the 575 junior colleges which usually conduct nondegree-granting programs the years in length — suprementately the first two years of the traditional four year program. As far as our incuity has gone it is already apparent that there are only several dozen institutions in the former group which offer instruction in this area, and very few in the latter. Most of these which do cover this area are the larger universities where the courses are really graduate in character and thus elective. In many instances brief coverage is supplied in curvey courses, but even these can not and dowelop the attention that instorically this part of the world now deserves. When this curvey is completed a comprehensive report of the findings will be made. It will refer to colleges included in a list coepiled of the American Council of Effection which is the overall representative organization in this courty for higher education.

I am calling the attention of the Directors to this situation because it seems to me we must realize that the American public not only does not know what we are doing, out converge can not understand the significance of the we are trying to do it. Generation after generation has grown up in America illiterate about the outside world. What we are discovering concerning the rick of knowledge of this area will of course prove true of other parts of the globe such as the Far East or South Africa.

In our Division we real this particularly strongly because we are dependent on help from the academic world. The plain fact is more and more evident that we can not rely on American higher education as a prolutic source of assistance. The relatively few individuals who have studied this region, and who are therefore qualified to eid up in our efforts, are either top overburdened with demands made on their time because they are qualified, or they are top young and inexperienced to be relied on in an enterprise as deficate as the one which we are conducting.

There are signs that in some academic inclusion interest in this field is developing. However, we can not will for another generation to emerge even though, under whitever suspices, a promum of training could be implemented to

The Honorable Jose h G. Grew

- 3 -

October 31, 1952

correct the situation. The important question is what can we do about it and what shall we do.

As already stated, the incuiry above mentioned grew out of our attempts to discover people in American higher education who are qualified to help us. We suspected they were not numerous, but we are amazed at the small number. We shall continue to try to persuade them to help us, but that well has bejun to run dry already.

Can those accordeted with us do anything to emphasize this situation strongly enough in some quarters so that something will be attempted to correct it? Obviously this is not a proplem for t facts within the scope of NGFE; the problem concerns all colleges, universitie, secondary schools and the chormous field designated as adult education. Responsibility may even rest with the government itself.

I shall appreciate your suggestions, and will send you the final report of this survey when completed.

Sincodely yours,

Levecing Tycon

Enclosure:

"Youth in the Soviet Latellite States"

10 July 1952

1. At the last Project Roview Committee meeting on NCFE, you asked that the State Department be consulted on policy in respect to National Councils. A review by State has begun. Meantime, however, for your information and in order to enable you to answer questions which may be raised by Messre. Dolbeare or Miller, I want to explain to you how the IO Division is presently handling exile affairs.

3. We have taken the following action to try to insure orderly efforts to fuse or coordinate the various oxile activities conducted

a. This division has asked the concerned area divisions to initiate plans for reorganization and unification of each national council. The resultant paper is then coordinated with the proper authorities in State and a final line is agreed upon.

b. This plan is then communicated to NCFE and the organization is acked for comments, criticisms and suggestions.

1 -

c. After such are made or agreed upon, the paper becomes the policy directive which charts NCFE's course of action. To date two such policy directives have been written. The first was a plan for the reorganization of the Rumanian National Council. It was submitted to NCFF, and their oriticisms and suggestions have been incorporated. The plan is now being executed.

The second was a similar State poper on the reorganization of the bulgarian National Convittee. This will be submitted to NCFE on Thursday, 10 July, and a similar course of action will be followed.

4. I realize that this will seem to you as a somewhat simple and obvious way of insuring coordination, but the fact is that it had never been done before. I hope that it results in as few flaps as possible and as few occasions when people are running off in all directions.

5. A current case where people are running off in all directions is the Folish situation. This broke at the very time we were beginning work on a coordinated \_\_\_\_\_\_ paper. NCFE has been operating upon the assumption that if a Polish National Council is to be formed, all groups are to be represented.

## / There are a good many charges

and counter-charges flying about at present on this situation. The man abroad is saying he had informed NCFE of what he intended to do, and people in NCFE say he hadn't. We are trying to straighten it out, but the situation is illustrative of how the plan above outlined can prevent such flaps.

28 Novamber 1552

NENDRANDUM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

SUBJECTI

Proposed Visit by Hobert Lang with Officials of CIA

0111110

REFERENCET

FYES ONLY Memorandum to GrP from Alemand Holms, Acting Calef, Operations, DD/F, dated 25 Nov. 1952

1. After consultation with Mr. Dirkee, I would like to make the following comments on Mr. Heims' memorandum. Mr. Heims is correct that Mr. Long has had difficulty in dealing with GLA. Mr. Heims is also correct if he understood that this state of affairs is the responsibility of Admiral Miller. (To Admiral Miller's responsibility must be added that of Symmetry Florix, Vice-President and Trussurer.)

211.7

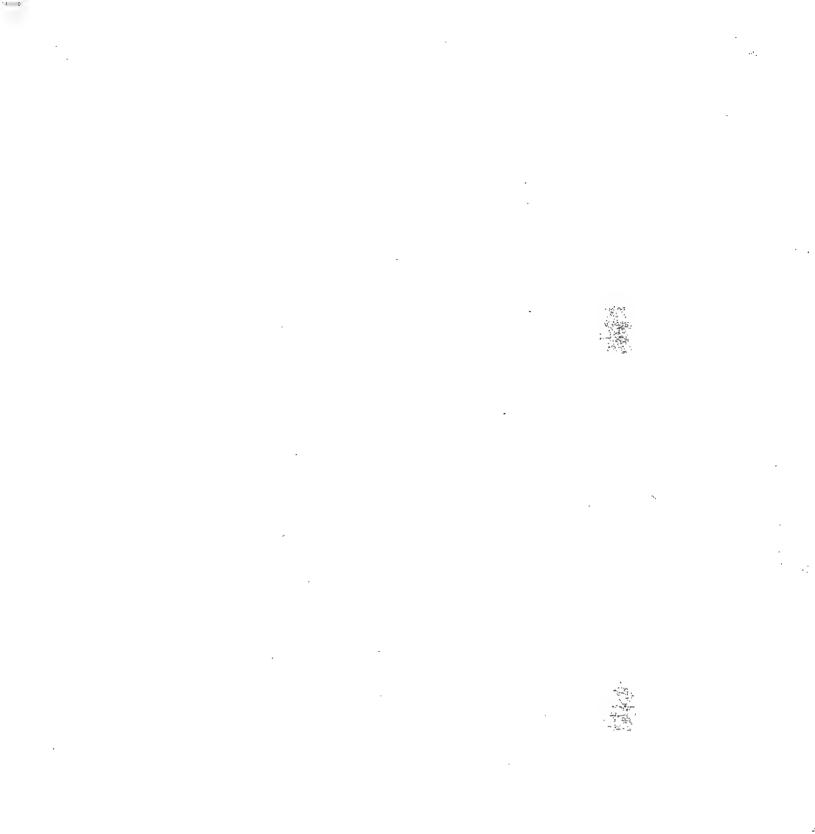
- 5 1

2. Within and outside NCFT, Admiral Million's dealings with Mr. Lang are based on two attitudes:

a. Hillor's desire to have control of his organisation by having everything channeled through him; and

# 1 August 1952

er Egyte



In addition, Mr. Phonix acts as the Sermen export in SCFE, cutting out Lang. Frenix alone has negotiated and dealt with Serman higs officials on RFE's position in Germany. Mr. Lang and Hr. Fhenix have fundamental disputes about how RFE's German problems should be handled. Fart of Mr. Lang's desire for personal talks with officials of the Department of State grows out of his with to get backing for his position.

SECTED STORES

necessary in the past, is not satisfactory at present. Added to this has been the theme that there must be a re-thinking of what NCFE has done, is doing, and should do in the future. Our efforts are beginning to bear fruit. We have found that these lines have struck a responsive enord among the working personnel of NCFE. In many ways, the current RFE difficulties in Germany - unfortunate as they are - nave been helpful, for they have rade it clear to everybody compared, including Mr. Lang, that re-trinking of objectives and tochniques based on corperative effort by NCFT and CIA as a whole is vital if the organization is to do its job effectively.

開設する

6. To reformulate our own and NCFE's ideas, the 10 Division has been and is carrying on discussions with the officials and working personnel of NCFE. In some of these discussions, Hr. Francis B. Stevens of the State Department has been a direct participant. Ine IO Mivision has also been exploring these matters with officials of CIA and the Department of State.

7. Incom discussions have covered a wide variety of subjects which oan generally be described as follows:

a. What is NCFE's place as a whole in American policy toward the satellite mations; what is American policy; what modifications are likely?

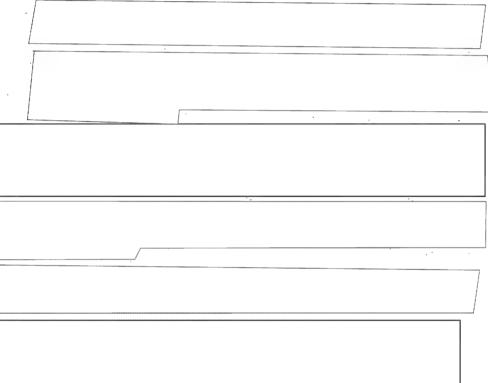
b. How can HCPT, especially the Division of Valgre Helations, contribute more effectively to psychological and political warfare, not only for effects behind the Lron Surtain but in the Free World? For example: Now can NCPD securely engage in further activities in the pattern of its successful actions at the United Nations Slave Labor Hearings and the Intern tional Red Cross Sectings at Toronto?

c. Should NCFM continue to support amigra councils, or should some other tochnique be developed which can enable it to make more effective use of emigres for psychological warfane purposes:

o. Is NGFE efficiently organized/ what, for example, is the effect of the Division of Frigre Relations' dealings with emigres on the position of NFE in Europe, etc.7

SECUPITY IN TURING





THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

## IO:TONIC:WPD/eh

Orig - Addressee (thru CPP) 1 cc - AC/OP/DD/P 1 cc - IO/TDNIC 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - KI

1.1 ; SECRETY INFORMATION

2

(Jul Country Inighting works) Jul Theman works of the second of the second works of the second works of the second secon 104

HEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, IO Division

SUBJECT:

Formation of a Unified Rumanian Rofuges Organisation

REFERENCE:

Hemorandum to IO, Subject: Current U. S. Attempt to Form a Unified Rumanian Refugee Organisation, dated 12 September 1952

26 1952

1. The NCFE negotiations for a united Rumanian refugee organization appear to be culminating successfully. Although a number of differences have been resolved, a few controversial matters remain. These points have been discussed several times, both with the MCTE and the refugees, but are of such importance as to warrant special attention and emphasis at this moment.

3. In regard to paragraph h of reference memorandum, the matter of the Council apparently has not meen discussed thoroughly with the refugees. The importance of an organization for the masses of refugees, controlled by the Executive Committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of 16-17, should not be undersatimated. The working committee of the should be drawn from the Council rather than from the refugees at large. Further, there are many refugees for whom the Committee has no need, for we at resent, who desire to participate in a refugee organization. That the desire to belong to something is particularly strong meony the younger refugees,

Sections and

5. Reports that \_\_\_\_\_ has developed an intransigent attitude toward the new committee have been received from several sources. As Mr. \_\_\_\_\_\_ is in Zurope and is a triend of \_\_\_\_\_, it is suggested that he attempt to obtain again \_\_\_\_\_\_ cooperation with the current negotiations.

6. It is requested that this memorandum be forwarded to the NCEE so that the information may up of immediate assistance in the negotiations planned for this week.

JOHN E. BAKER Chief, SE

# SECURITY HELPHONTION

## 26 November 1952

HNIDRANDUM FOR: CHIEF, FOLITICAL AND FOYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE SUBJECT: Recults of debriefing of Czoch Defector

REFERENCE

Meno from Bob Joyco 17 Nov. 52, attaciding State Cable from Frankfort #313

1. I am sure Bob Joyce will upon reflection not allow idmself to be troubled by the remarks of one Czech defector to the State Department Hission in Cormany.

2. These are the facts:

a. Radio Free Europo has been most careful in its handling of the subject of liberation. They have not in the past nor do they now allow anyone to speak on the air of "liberation now".

b. Attached for your information is a detailed guidance on this subject issued by Radio Free Europe -- policy which governs all of their broadcasts.

c. As an example of how careful hadio Free Europe is on this subject, HFE did not use Mr. John Foster Dulles' recent controversial campaign speech on the subject of liberation because they believed that even though it was news and a statement made by a responsible American, it might be ministropreted behind the Curtain.

3. I think that Radio Free Puropo has maintained excellent discipline on this subject. You can imagine that it is under considerable pressure from Iron Ourtain exignation to take the line of early rope for liberation in the prospect that in some way American public opinion and world opinion might be thus committed to a policy of liberation by armed force.

4. I would be glad to have you show this memorandum to Mr. Joyce if you care to do so. He should know that everyone is constantly on the alert and carefully watching the problem is raises.

## 1HO:4AS 4. FRADEN Cillef International Organisations Division

Attachment Special Ouidance dtd 2 Sept. 52 CIO:WPD-TWB/ch Orig & 1 - Addressee 1 cc -CIO 1 cc - KI Sector Sector

## EYES ONLY

25 November 1952

MENORANDUM FOR: Chief, P& P

SUBJECT

Talk with Mr. Robert Lang

1. I spent an hour and a quarter in Now York on Friday, 14 November, with Hr. Robert Lang of Radio Free Europo. The major portion of this time was dovoted to a briafing by Lang of the NCFE structure and the position which EFE occupies in it, including the philosophy of RFE operations. Lang gave an impressive performance and struck me on such short acquaintance as an individual of ability, judgment, and energy.

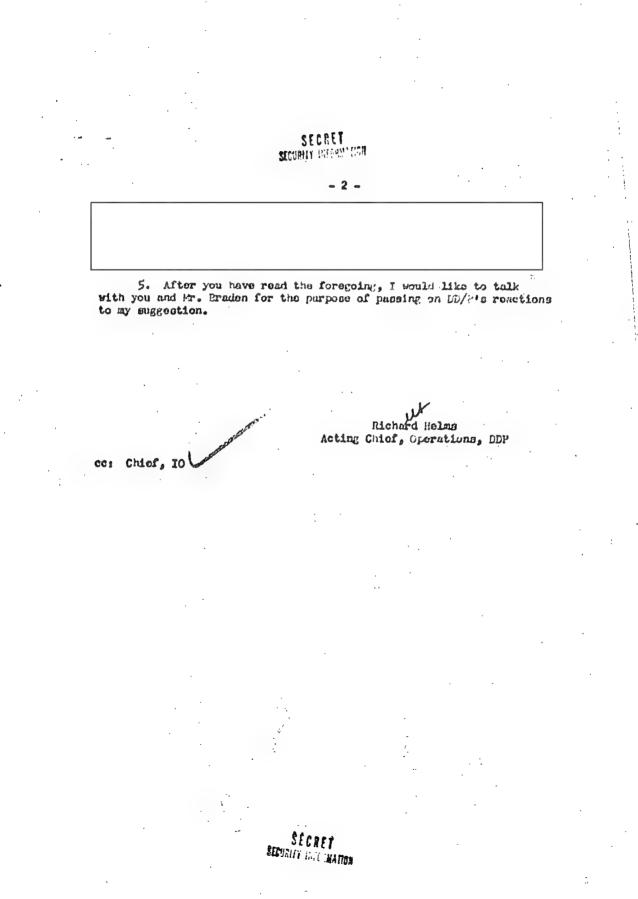
2. Mr. Lang made quite a point of the fact that his operation inside NCFE is virtually independent. He intimated that he receives no guidance from the President or other officers and has expended considerable effort in the past sceing to it that an iron curtain is kept between RFE and the top command of NCFE. He said that if RFE had not developed and expanded according to a philosophy which it itself had originated, it would have got nonmere and would still be frustrated by what he kept referring to as the "old State Department line" as examplified by the views of De-Itt Poole, Fred Dolbeare, and others.

As far as

Hr. Braden and company are concerned, he said that they dealt largely with Admiral Millor and his immediate staff. It was clear that he would prafer to deal directly with Washington. He also feels inhibited by the fact that he has to cajolo Admiral Miller into permission to come to Washington. He cited as evidence an incident recently when he folt obliged to ask a friend in the State Department to intercede with Admiral Miller to permit him to come down here for consultation.

3. There was nothing bitter or frustrated in Mr. Lang's remarks. Rather he struck me as an individual who was discussing the facts of life, be Must they may.

> SECRET SECONT LATENTS



		-	•		
			· ,		
				· .	
			•		
					· .
, · · · ·		•			
				• • • •	
	-		CLCOCT		
	•		SECRET	DD/ P 13	87
			Security Information	e ay suga en alter de la desta de la de	
				24 November 1952	•
		·			
	MPMCRANDU	M FOR: Chief,	International Organis	ations Division	
	SUBJECT	2			
	•	· . L			
	-				
·					
,					
					,
•					
		•			
			(Signed) FAAII	CO. WISHER	
	· .	2 •			
		•••	FRANK G. Deputy Direc	tor (Plans)	
	Attachment (1	)			
	Letter to D	DCT from			
1 -	dated 15 Not	7ember 1952.			
				•	
	CC: DDCI C/PP		· · · ·	, ,	
	wy 6 8"		SECRET		
		. Se	. Ity Information		
					<i></i>

÷.

•

.

 $\gamma = 1$ 

.

SECRET

Dr . 1371

21 November 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations Divicion

SUBJECT

5 ILS Approval of NCFE Request.

1. This memorandum will record the understanding arrived at in a conversation today with \_\_\_\_\_\_, Chief of 17.5, and reported orally to Mr. Durkee by me. Admiral Miller telephoned me today with an urgent request/

Mr. For a further period of six months in the capacity of a consultant to RFE and not us a regular employee. This was the same basis as was finally approved for the first period of six months which is about to expire.

2. In discussing this matter with \_\_\_\_\_\_ I refreshed his recollection as to certain features of the original arrangement, including the fact that \_\_\_\_\_\_ is an extremely capable individual who has attracted other good people, notably \_\_\_\_\_\_, into the effort, and who has no serious security raps against him.

Admiral Miller informed me and I passed on to \_\_\_\_\_\_ the fact that there have been no questions or flurries of any kind concerning \_\_\_\_\_\_ and the further fact that he has been doing a very effective job. \_\_\_\_\_\_ the continuation of Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ as a consultant to NFE for a further period of six months.

3. I requested Mr. Durkee to so advise Admiral Miller at the earliest possible moment. I assume he has done so.

SECRET

FRANK G. WISNER Deputy Director (Plans)

cc: C/PP

			·
۰.			
•	and the second		
	SECRET (Then Filled In)		
	DOCUMENT TRANSFER AND CROSS REFERENCE		
	SUBJECT OF DOCUMENT DOCUMENT IDENTIFICATION		
	NCFE SYMBOL NO. 4. DATY		
	T. SOUNCE CATPTONENTS: DATE UP INFO. D. EVALUATION		
. 8 -	ANALYST 6. DATE PROCESSED TO. DISSEMINATED IN 11. DATE		
	DOCUMENT DISPOSITION	•	
	12. CHUSS REFEHRED TO THIS FILE IS. THANSFERED TO RIFILE NO.		
	PERTINENT INFORMATION		
	THIS PEERSTO A TOD SECRET DOCUMENT		
	FILTE FILTE FLETCHE		
	SECTION 61 _ 75 + 8 1171		,
· .			
			Ŧ
•			
	FILE THIS FORM IN FILE NO.		
F084	867 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS. SECRET (7-40)		

. ..

.0.					
	;	· *			
	. •			:	
. · ·			• •		
	·			. 1	
	· .	•*			
. 1		· · ·		. •	
			· ,		
	· .				
	· · · ·	· ·			·
•	· · · · ·		•	,	•
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and a super star			
		ALE FROM TO A			
ţ	· •				•
	. * . *				
	· · · ·				
		, ·	NG. 2 1 1952		
	MEMORINATIN VOR Chief.	Cover Division			
	MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, Thrui	FI Flans	•		
	· ·	ployment of Fr.			
	NUMBER 1 Stor 3: 14				
· ·					
·	3. It is requested discussed with the NCFE	that the proposed	employment of Subject	be	
-	discussed with the abra	and that we be that	1.100 01 price are bleft big		
				unoted	1
	L.	the proposal for	such caployment is req	us3 / sue	·
	•	, #1.0.000	5 D/1733	<i>.</i> *	
		Jrifik Ch	E. BAKAR Lef, SE	· · .	
				· · · · · ·	
	22-5/ /kp (19 ko	v. 1952)			
	Distributions			•	
	Crig. & 1 - Addressee	**			
	1 - RI				
	2 - 5E-5 1 - IO				
•					
			, <b>.</b>	•	
	·				
	· · · · · · · · ·		• • • • • • • •		
	· · · ·	· "你这事事			
	20.0 1	i a chuir			
	•				

10001306

KALMA LAITE INT. I AT	g strj	Executive
3 11250	5 17	3 . 14

13 November 1952

#### MENORALDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIPLECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJECT:

Conversation with Mr. Jan Nowak

1. At your request, I had a conversation today with Mr. Jan Nowak, head of the Polish radio desk of hFE in Munich. I am sorry that you did not get to see him. Our conversation reminded me that " our work is terribly important, which is a nice reminder on a busy afternoon.

SECURITY DEFORMATION

2. I say "important" because Nowak reviewed with me the letters he had received from listeners in Poland and these, together with his own enormous enthusiasm for the work he is doing, reminded me that our long days in Washington have an effect on the lives and hopes of people far away. Nowak, who was in the Polish resistance during the war and who on one of his three escapes from Poland at one time spent several wesks in Switzerland where he had made contact with your representatives, later worked for the BBC and he pointed out that at no time during the war was he given to feel by the BBC the sense of responsibility and mission which he feels in his job in RFE. He said he was told when he was brought to RFE that the responsibility for the programs was his and that if at any time programs went on the air which were irresponsible, then he would lose his job. He says that when he has questions which he thinks might influence. United States policy, he confers beforehand with and the Americans in Munich, and sometimes arguments ensue, but he feels, and I am cortain he feels sincerely, that he has an equal share with Americans in a great effort to carry the truth back home.

3. I say "terribly" important because Nowak, like other exiles, wonders out loud how long our work can continue to have an impact. He is himself convinced that every Polish soldier is a potential ally of the West but he wonders, and makes his listener wonder, how long we can expect this sympathy among a rising generation for which the pact is inexorably fading.

SECURITY INFORMATION

5. I liked him. As I say, seeing him made me proud of what we are doing.

SPOURIER INFORMATION

TIONAS W. BRADEN

Grief International Organizations Division

# SECURITY INFORMATION SECRET

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations Division

SUBJECT

DD/P's Hemorandum to you 30 October 1952 entitled, "National Committee for Free Europe, RFL, and Rolated Matters"

NOV

obsorvation on 2. I'm in ontire agreement also with Mr. the personnel set-up within NCFE. As you know, Mr. Dolbears is concerned about his role. He is the first to admit that his strength is abbing, and that he should retire. I think it must be arreed also that Hr. Lolbeare has done a splendid job, a job that would have been, and will still be, difficult for a man in the prime of life.

I have discussed this problem in confidence with [ As a result of my inquiries about a possible successor to Mr. Dolbeare, Mr. qualified to do this job. I would be interested in knowing whether Hr. suggests that Hr. Wisner knows this man.

Chief, IO/TONIC

## SECRET

#### Catality Information

DO. P ......

#### - 30 Cetober 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR:

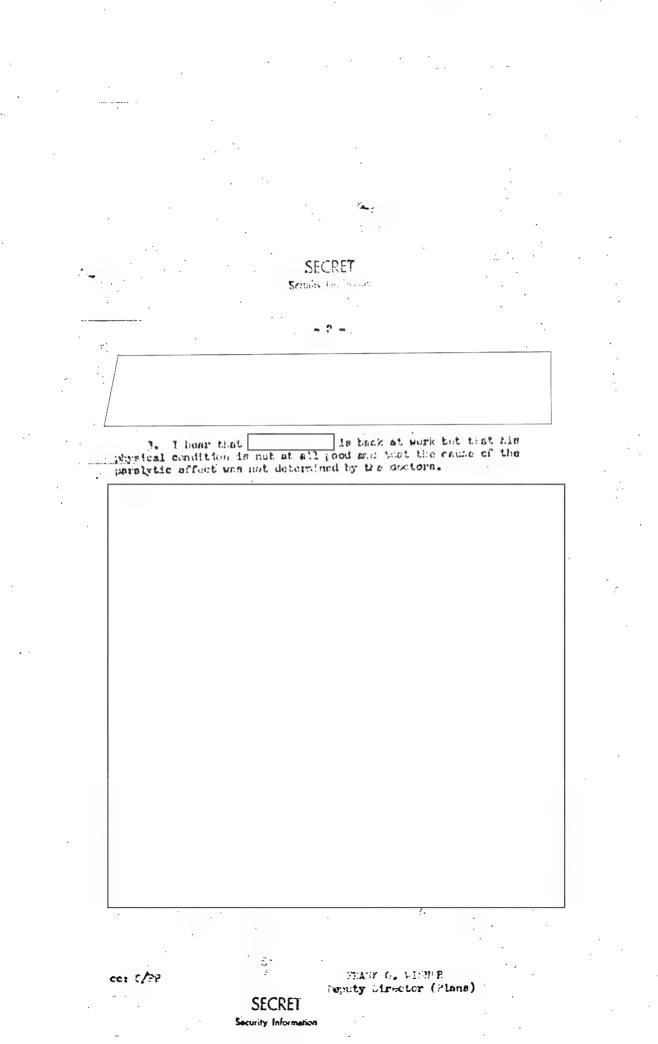
Chiof, International Organizations Division

SUBJECT:

Mational Committee for Free Furpe, P(T), and related matters.

120

SECRET



#### . JHET SECURITY INFORMATION

#### 29 October 1952

#### MEMORANDUM FOR:

#### MR. THOMAS W. BRADEN International Organizations Division

SUBJECT:

Change of name of Baltic Panels

With reference to your memorandum of October 15, 1952 concerning the desire of the Baltic Panels to change their names to the Committee for Free Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, respectively, I wish to informyou that the Department perceives no reason to oppose such a change.

It is suggested however, that NCFE insist that the new names for the Bultic Fanels be precisely those montioned in your memorandum of October 15. It is our feeling that if the panels were to be called National Committees, for example, confusion might arise with respect to other organizations from these countries already in existence and the impression might be created that the committees are of greater political significance that we sigh them to be.

> ROFERT P. JOYCE Policy Planning Staff Department of State

#### SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION

INSTRUCTIONS: Office and each commont nu before further routing	inbornd to corri	espond with 1	the number in	the "TO" col	Under each comment a line should be drawn across sheet umn. – Each officer should initial (check mark insufficient) to Registry.
FROM: C/10			alaalaan oo dagaalaa dhaa ahaa ahaa ahaa ahaa ahaa ahaa	annonline yn de flyn ffyr fei de flan ffyr fei	10, 10/2379 UATE 29 Jot 52
то	ROOM NO.	BIC D	DATE	OFFICER'S INITIALS	COMMENTS
и. Срр		8 NO.	1. ST	cons	Drew learson gave a big plug
e. DD/P			13	780	In contributions is the Crusoul on his TV program last night ( nov. 9) a.C. 4
C-Io				TUB	
•					
ĸĸŔĸĸġĿġĊijĿĸĊĸŎĸŢijĸĸĊŎĸŢijĸĸĊŎĸĬĸĸĬĸĸĬĸĸĬţĸĊŎĸĸŎŢĬĬĬĬĬĬĬĬ Ŏ	-	· .			
₩. 400-00		-		e e range gant ar ongenegenere e ferraret	
	-	· ·			
,			·		
1997-19 1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-			·		
				,	
	·		· ·	21 21	Sala Sala Sala Sala Sala Sala Sala Sala
			्र स्ट्रि		

FORM NO. 51-10 FEB 1950

SECRET

MEMORAHUUN FOR: DEPUTY I SUBJECT: Crusado

DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS) Grusade for Freedom

SECURITY INFORMATION

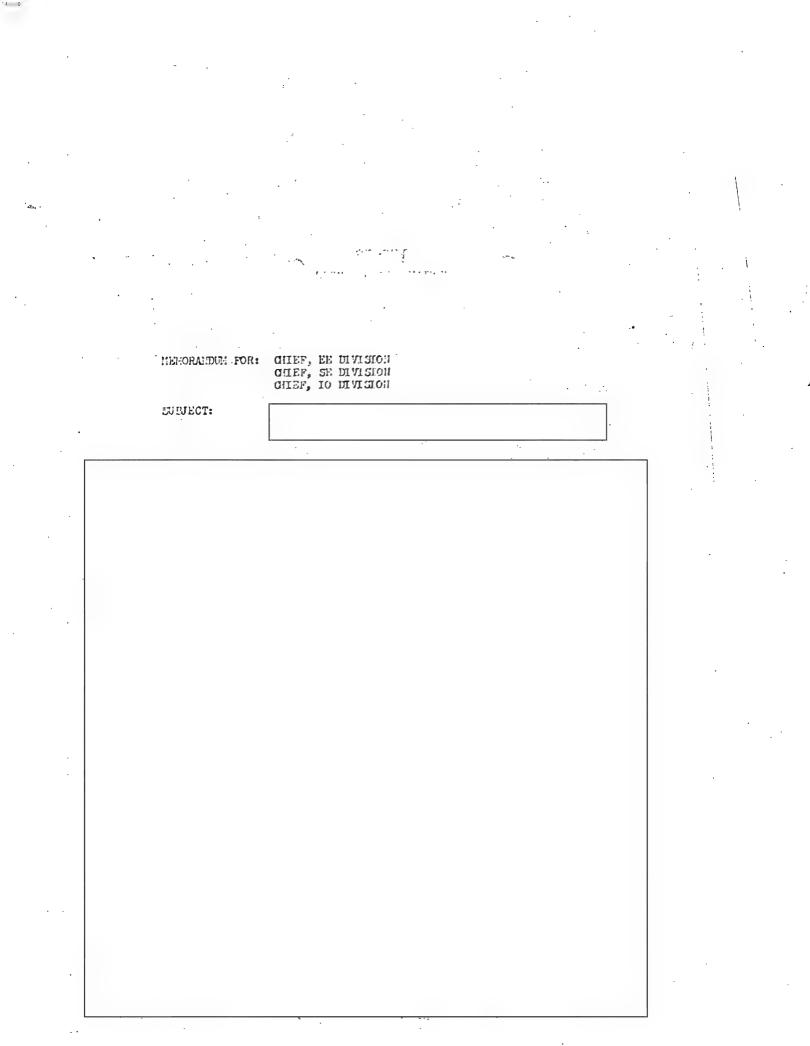
\_\_\_\_\_

29 October 1952

2. I taink there is no action to be taken here and merely pass this on for your information, but it does bring to mind again what I think is growing evidence that the Grusado is more trouble than it is worth.

THOMAS W. PRADEN

Giler International Organizations Division



#### Analysis of Memorandua by Mr.

The following maccorandum, I balievo, discusses most of the points raised by Hr.

1. Scripte prepared in Hunich are almost never read by Americana before broadcast although the general content of each broadcast is agreed upon in programming conferences between the American and arile statifs. The reasons why the broadcasts are not read by Americans before they go on the air are as follows:

see covering memo T page 2 in Chrono 21 Out

a. Because the natural inclination of Americans is to change the broadcasts, and such changes, RFF officials feel, are likely to lessen the "ganuine" quality of axile broadcasts for the listeners.

b. Because the exiles feel themselves to be patricts working for their countries, and the submission of scripts to Americana before they are broadcast would be regarded by the exiles as easting doubt upon their allogiance and forver.

3. No doubt RFE has made the mistakes Hr. \_\_\_\_\_\_mentions in connection with the items about the weakness of the from Curtain and the ease of crossing it, and the Czechoslovskian currency devaluation. On the first point, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_\_dates are in error, for RFE did not go on the air until July 1, 1950. Assuming that he means that such broadcasts were made from that date until April 1951, it smuld be noted that this was the very beginning of RFE when all of its broadcasts originated in New York. Such broadcasts certainly are not boing continued. I assume they were the result of inseperience. The will be discontinued when \_\_\_\_\_\_ out of existence, and they should not be reestablished. You will remember that at the hearings which considered NCFF's 1953 budget, the officials of NCFF asked for \_\_\_\_\_\_ to cover the expected loss of such privileges and because we falt that this was unjustified, we asked and were granted the right to retain this sensy

5. Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ ormplaint that the Information Service of RVP. has been too expensive and naive is probably correct. In part this

6. In sum, gr. \_\_\_\_\_ criticisms and complaints seem a mixture of fact and fiction emimated by a personal antagonism. His is but one of a number of such attacks by formal employees. Our own approach to Radio Free Europe should be not so much an ascessment of part success and failures, as an examination of future opportunities. A powerful instrument has been created, in the main successfully, in an incredibly short time. Where it pees from here, giving due consideration to oriticies such as \_\_\_\_\_\_ beens to as to be our priority task.

# SECURITY INFORMATION

27 October 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations Division SUBJECT: President's Committee on Immigration and Naturalization

5 I unto your ranki concern for the proportation is due to be

5. I urge your rapid concern, for the presentation is due to be made tomorrow afternoon.

Aubre WILLIAM P. DURKEE

Chief, IO/TONIC

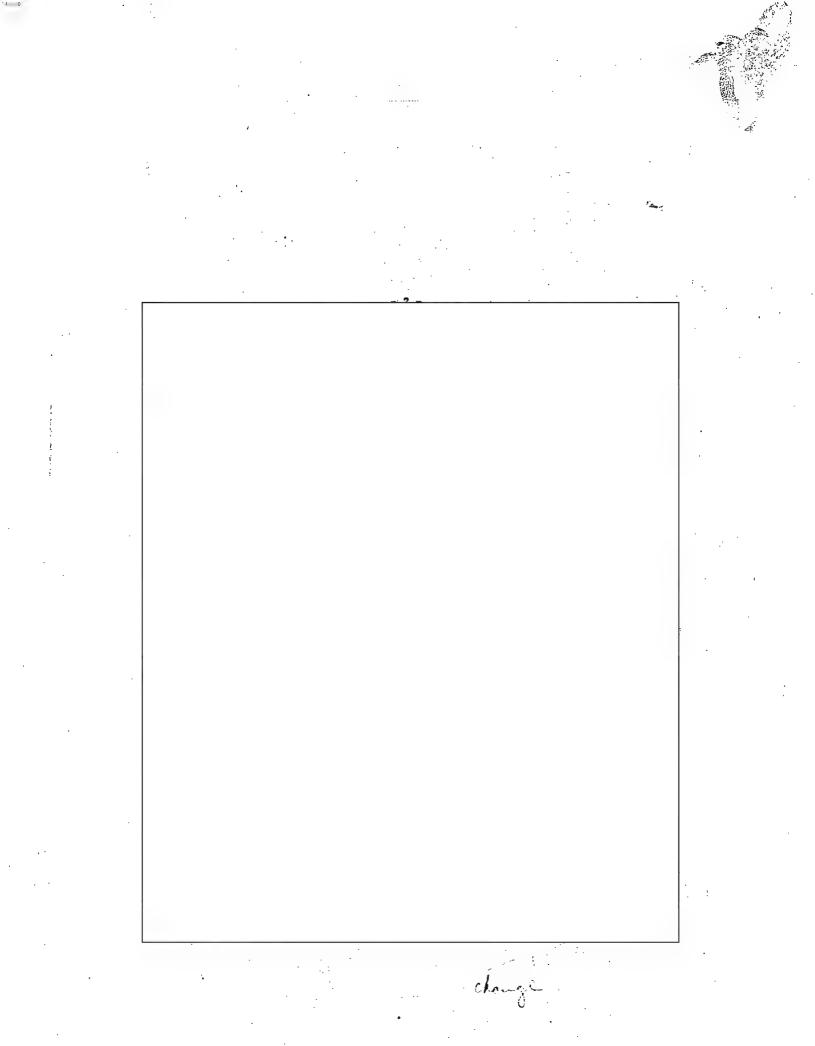
SECRET

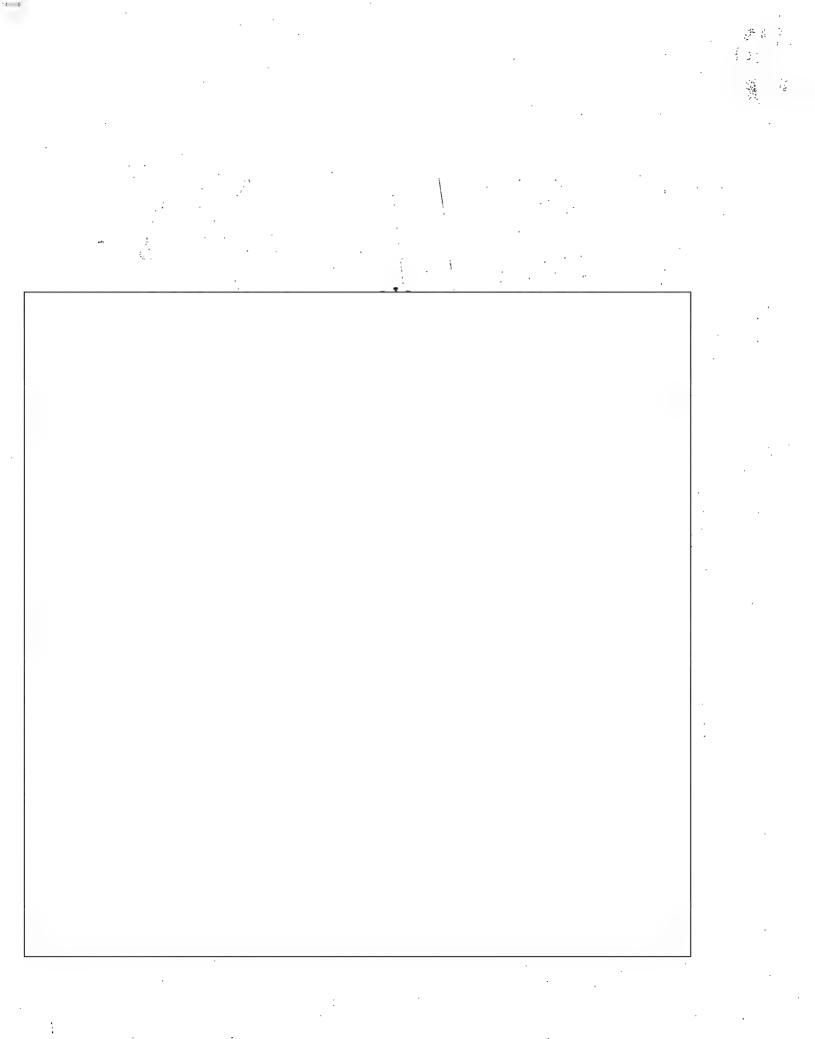
i.

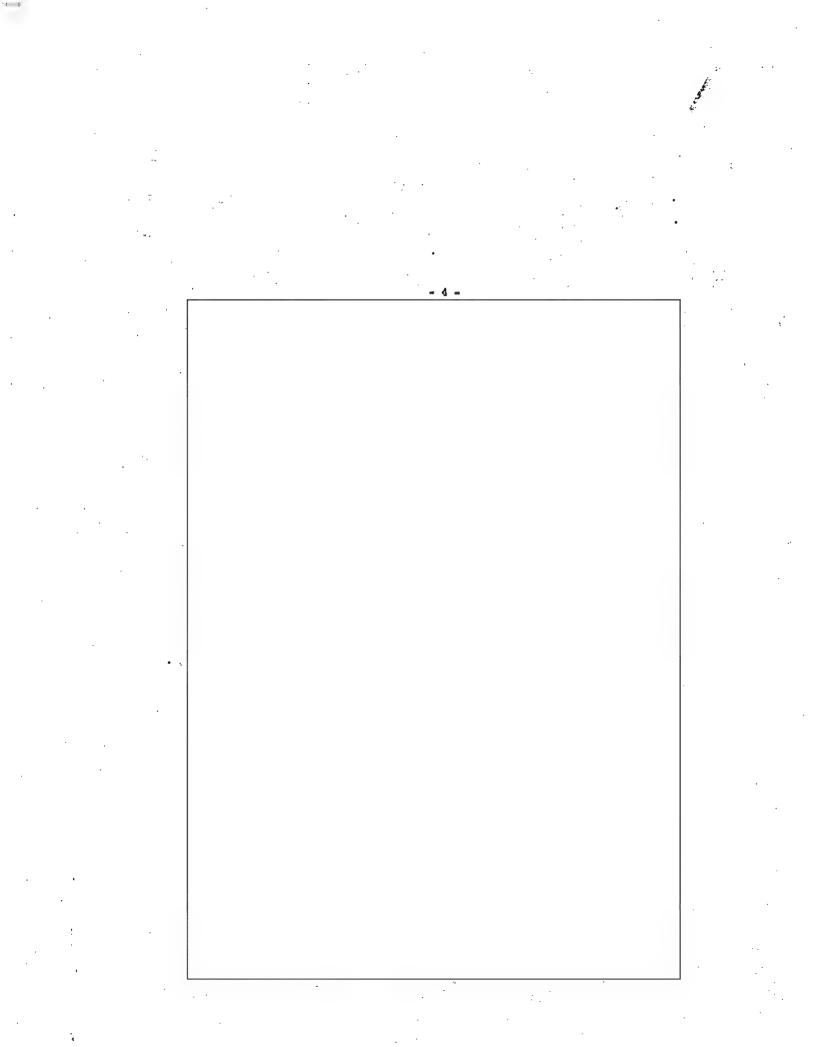
	1	, · · ·	• .	
÷.,*				

· . .

• .



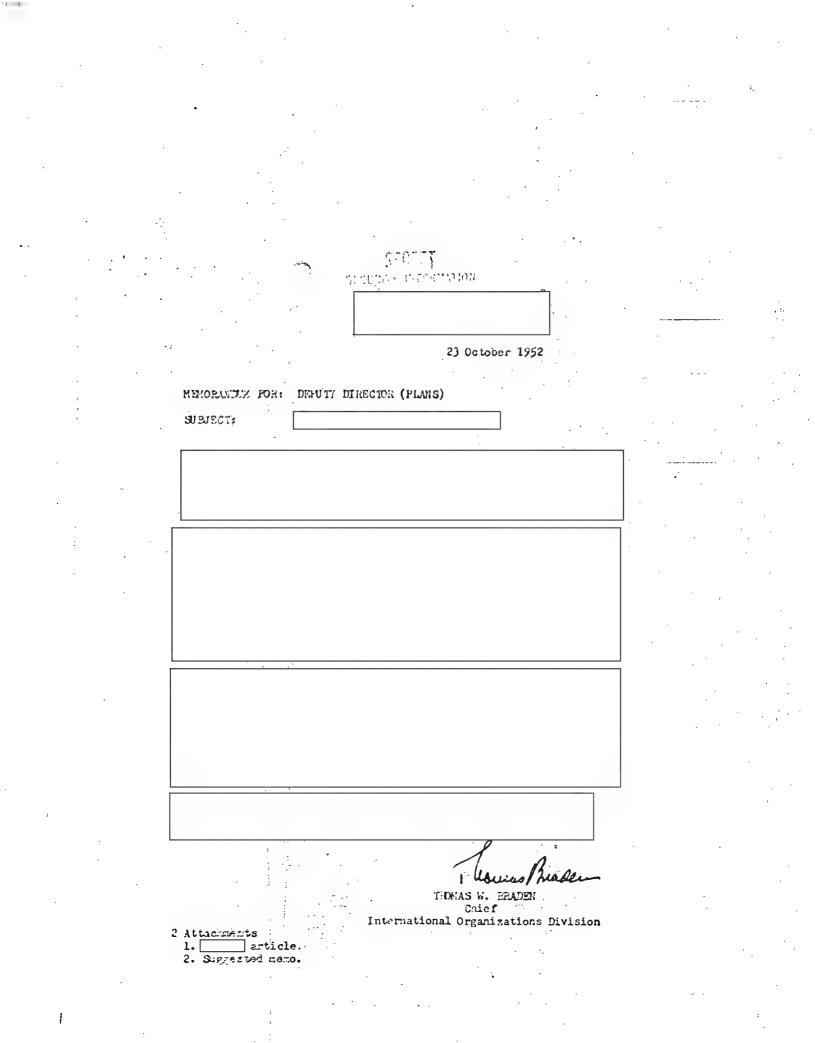




	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
*	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

6 -

 - 7 -

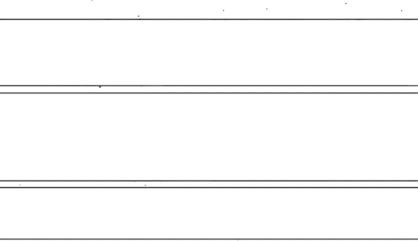


STOUET.

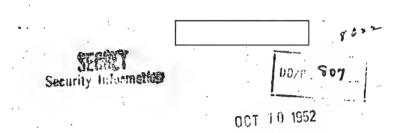
13 October 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF, IO : Chief, ROM/OIS PROM SUBJECT 8

D 81 61 a the sation 40



U\*TIO'I n p



### MEMORANT UN FORI C/FI

2

FROM & C/HQM/FI

SUBJECT

: Survey of the National Committee for a Free Europe

SECRET Security the consultant

OOP 22

TUIS

#### SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION

4 October 1952

MEHORANDUM FOR:

Chief, International Organizations Division, P & P Staff

SUBJECT:

National Committee for Free Europe's Request for

Roclamor of Admiral Miller.

1. I believe that I told Mr. Eraden last evening of the tolophone call which I had received from Admiral Miller and of what I had said in response to his request for

2. I should greatly appreciate a thorough staff job being done on this matter to relieve me of the necessity of thinking up all of the arguments pro and con, especially the lattor. Will someone please dig up in the Congressional Records the speeches made during the last session of Congress in condemnation of the State Department's lavish approach to the educational and cultural exchange program?

3. Please -- let us sharpen up our thinking and our pencils as well. In the final analysis I shall probably have to veto this proposition, and will certainly do so unless it is much more convincingly supported than haretofore. However, I would like some help on this.

(Signed) FRAME 8. WISHER

PRANK O. WISNER Deputy Director (Plans)

SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, TO Division

SUBJECT

NCFE-SE Division Conference on Rumanian Refugeo Situation

Witers in an

REFERENCE

Memo to Chief, TOD, Subject: Current U. S. Attempt to Form a Unified Rumanian Refugee Organisation, dated 12 September 1952.

1 out recd

如此打死

1. It is requested that the referenced memorandum be forwarded to the NCPE for study prior to the conference (ref, para. 8) between NCPE representatives and personnel of this Division.

3. We have been informed that Mr. Visolanu has not received an acknowledgment of his letter and proposal. It is suggested that "" the NCFE write Mr. Visolanu, expressing appreciation for his communication, and inform him that the NCFE has been studying various proposals and hopes that within the next few weeks further discussions can be arranged.

Sand

JOHN E. BAKER Chief, SE

25 Sept. 52 HEIDRAHDUN POR: DELUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS).

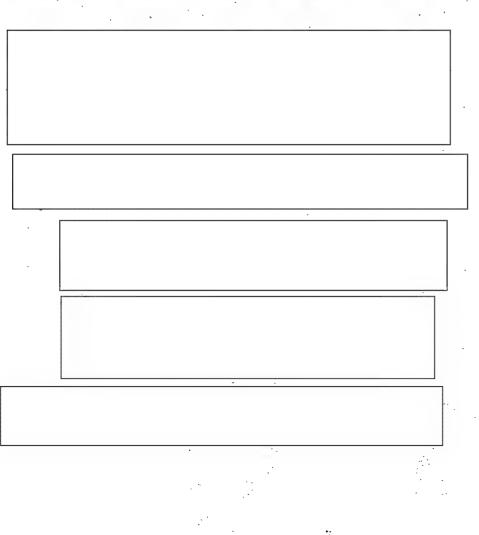
" All Banilton Brillo

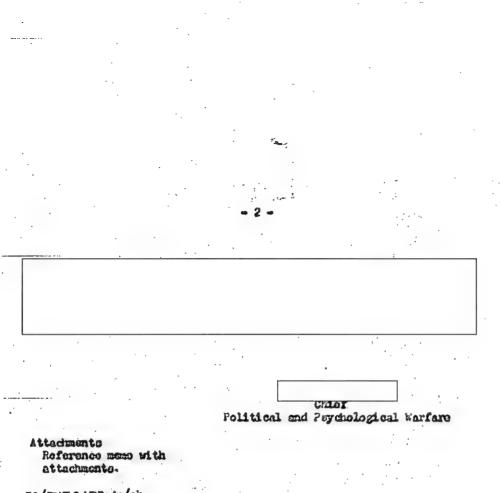
BJAC WAY

SUIN SOTI

REFYRENCE:

Meno to DD/A and DD/P from comptroller 13 Sept. 52





SECRET

 $\begin{array}{l} \text{IO/TONI C: WPD: jp/eh} \\ (2i, 3 \text{ sp} \ 52) \\ \underline{\text{Distribution}} \\ \hline{\text{Orlg \& 1 - Addresses}} \\ \hline{\text{IO/TONIC - 2 cc}} \\ \hline{\text{CIO} - 1 cc} \\ \hline{\text{RI} - 1 cc} \end{array}$ 

#### MELURANDUS FOR: Chief, IO Division

SUBJECT:

REFURENCE:

Fund Memorandus No. 513, 2 September 1952

Library of Congress Mastern European Accessions

tel de la

1. SE Division has noted with interest that offective August 20, 1952, the Washington research staff of the NCFE will begin processing books and publications received from the Iron Curtain countries by the Hibrary of Contract. When accessions remnant a were valuable course of information which this Division is presently unable to exploit, since we have no personnel with the language qualifications required to review all that is received for our specific interests.

2. Referenced memorandum indicates that the NOPE has arranged to microfilm portions of given books containing items of propaganda or informational value. One copy of the print will be sailed to the New York research deaks, while the original dicrofilm will be sent by pouch to Bunich, presumably for RFE. This Division requests that an additional copy of the print be obtained on a continuing basis by IO for further analysis by the interested Area Divisions and for pouching to our field stations which have indicated a specific interest in this material. It is suggested that the copy be broken down into sections corresponding to the Area Divisions interested in order that this material may receive immediate attention by the appropriate Area Division.

3. SE Division would appreciate receiving your comments regarding this request since we are ancious to utilize this material as soon as possible and wish to make other arrangements if these suggestions are found impractical.

JOHN E. BAKER Chief, SE

Copy to RE

Security

# SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION

25 September 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY CHIEF, POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL WARPANE

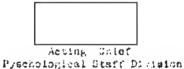
SUBJECTI

Assignment of Mobile Hadio Facility (MB-50)

1. According to Mesors. \_\_\_\_\_ arrangements have been made to utilize the M8-50 in Germany.

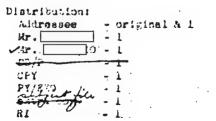
2. The completion of the transaction is avaiting a test that is being undertaken by outside engineers through \_\_\_\_\_\_. This test, I am told, is necessitated by the fact that there is not available a complete specification of the equipment.

3. It is estimated by Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ that the test will be completed in a few weeks.



rypendrojitar desit bi

F	P	10	P	¥	t	Ű	E	:	tas
---	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----



SECRET

17 September 1952

MARTIN ANTEIN FORI	CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL ORGANITATIONS DIVISION				
ATTENTION	Nr. W. P. Durkeo, Chief, 10/70410				
	Roburne Stipendiarios of NCTY				
SUBJECTI	TOTOLE				
BENERENCE	Secret Meno dtd 12 August 1952 from Child, 10, 10, NGFE. to Chief, SE; Subject: List of Stipondiaries of MGFE.				

1. In compliance with your request of 12 August, the referenced percomptum was circulated to the various interested branches of SE Division.

PPICACraneiber

Distribution: Addresses - Orig & 1 SE/PP -> 2 RI - 2 JOHN E. DANER Chief, SE

	and the second	tember	30000
_Æ.	1.242.1	LAPTINET	1059

1

MEADRANDUM FORI	CHIEF,	PSYCHOLOGICAL STAPP DIVISION
ATTFUTIONS	Mr.	PT fvaluation
SUBJECT:	TP TO III (	Use of FY Guidance Papers

1. In discussing this subject, the following facts of TONIC operations should be kept in view:

a. DNIC prepares its own daily guidance papers, written by a special staff which has at its disposal a European-wide newsgathering apparatus.

b. State Department overnight policy guidances are regularly delivered to TOMIC on the day of issue.

2. Ouidance papers from PY are dispatched as coon as they are received. For instance, Special Ouidance on Eacteriological Warfare, dated August 7, 1952, and Weekly Propaganda Guidance No. 9, dated August 8, 1952, were sent on August 11.

J. The value of PY guidance papers for TFDNIC was taken up with TDNIC officials last May. Their observations are contained in the following quotations from their lotters to this Division:

a. The Chief Programming Official wrote:

RFT

"We have received several of these papers in the past couple of months. They are extremely useful for the following reasons:

- a. They set forth clearly U. S. policy on one issue or another;
- b. They occasionally report thinking in quarters from which we hear nothing directly;
- o. They usually contain pertinent quotations of expression of views by the energy which we can make use of (both published and other sources, such as interrogatories);

They must be to depend what they are being faid down for propagands addressed to other audiences than ours (other than central, and eastern Europe).

"On the other hand, when there pavers deal of the our threats, they sometimen reveal a observitions and from our thinking and our coints of view. Where tails is owing to the fact that they have to should black, wells we deal in white, the difference can be legitimate. But even so, we find proposals that seem to us illogical, and now and then extremely unwise."

#### b. The President of the organisation wrote:

"You enclosed a paper giving additional guidance material for propaganda countoring Communist BW charges. All the lines therein suggested have been successively used by us since February 25 or thereabouts when the topic first arosa.

"Papers of this kind are of great uso, provided they arrive promptly. By promptly is meant, either in anticipation of an event, or an expression of views on the day the event occurs. "

The Deputy Director, Radio, wrote: e.

"With regard to the paper (Frop-103, dated 28 March 1952) that you enclosed, I checked Bob's department and they advise that from the beginning so have made the points specified in 6(a)3 and 5, 6(b)2, 9(a)1 and 2, 9(d), 9(e), 10.

"As a matter of information, to our particular audiences we may, instead of 6(b)1, that the Soviet Union is trying to persuade the leaders of German heavy industry, militarists, and ex-Nazis to go into partnership with it; and instead of 6(c) that the prohibition of alliances is fraudulent, Moscow intending, as in August 1939, to ally itself with a reactionary Germany against our peoples. Again to our audiences, we say instead of 9(a)2 that the German problem can be colved, and that the Western powers are attempting to solve it in the interest of the security of our audiences. We are glad to see that our line parallels that laid down in 9(d) and (e)."

4. A fair summary of the use of FY guidance papers for RFE is as

follows

a. They are useful insofar as they contain ideas that have not occurred to TONIC's own people or in reference to events that are not a matter of public knowledge.

b. In most cases the guidance papers arrive so late that IDNIC is already engaged in treating the next stage in the development of the propagenda theme suggested.

c. As PY guidance papers, therefore, are at the moment another contribution to the thinking of DNIC officials, it is not possible to point to specific uses of the material suggested.

d. To be most useful, propaganda guidance from PY should treat the development of special themes that have a specific relation to precise U. 3. Covernment operations and objectives aside from general U. 5. foreign policy goals. To be most useful to RFE, such guidance should be developed over a period of time in anticipation of the actual facts or operations making up such programs.

# Acting Chief International Organisations Division

10/10:J C:WPD/ch.

Orig - Addressee 1. cc - IO/TDNIC 1. cc - CIO 2. cc - FI

12 September 1952

#### HEBORANDEM FOR: Chief, IO Division

SUBJECT

Current U. S. Attempt to form a Unified Rumanian Refugee Organization

**REFERENCE**:

Monorandum to Chief, IO Division, Subjects Plan for Rumanian Entgre Organization, dated 28 May 1952

1. In view of the considerable length of time since hCFE opened negotiations for Rumanian refugee unity and subsequent developments, a reappraisal of the mituation and a delincation of final action are required.

2. It is evident that expression of NCFE interest in the Council of Folitical Farties (actually it has been directed primarily toward the National Fossant Farty) has had the desired offect on the two refuges groups in the United States, by raising the specter of a third force developing and being recognized by the Americans. It has also made the <u>sware of</u> the seriousness with which the Americans repart the division between the two groups.

3. Careful consideration has been given to the various worthwhile proposals and counter proposals which were advanced in the course of the recent discussions. It is hoped, in this connection, that the NGCE has made it entirely clear to all the participants that this sories of discussions was undertaken purely to explore the possibilities for agreement in concert with the refugees themselves, and that after hearing all sides of the question, the NGE will present for their consideration a "package" proposal, on the basis of which final agreement should be reached. It is believed that the revision of the original plan, set forth below and embodying certain features which have developed in the course of the last three months, can provide a solution acceptable both to this organization and to the refugees.

the necessity for taking into account the refu ee concept of democratic procedures, as well as the firm stand on size then by the Rumanian Rational Committee, these are all important factors affecting the problem. The final organization should be small sufficiently selective to attract prominent exiles, inclusive enough to contain the rank and file, and of an optimum size to carry out its functions effectively.

4. An organizational form of a large passive Council, to which all Rumanians who meet certain qualifications could belong, but with all action vested in a small Executive Committee, offers a practical way to satisfy both U. E. and refuges requirements. The name of this overall organization should be the "Rumanian National Committee" since this would provide a sense of continuity and would facilitate acceptance of the proposal by Visolanu and the King. It would be formed by an expansion of the present Rumanian National Committee into the Executive Committee of approximately twenty persons. Hembership in the Council would be extended to the runk and file by means of letters announcing the new organization and inviting perticipation. The "Council" of the Ruhanian National Committee would include members from all countries and would not meet in session. Redescu should be designated honorary president of the Council. The Executive Convilitee would be the functional unit of the organization. It would appoint sub-commissions and groups to perform the work of the Committee and designate representatives of the Romanian National Committee at various refugee centers in Europe, South America, and the Near East. A membership card would be insued to all who affiliate with the Council. /

A newspaper would be published and ciperiouted in inceral quantities.

5. The Executive Committee headquarters would be in New York City and work in conjunction with the NCFE It is recommended that the position of chairman of the Executive Committee be held for a term of one year, elective by members of this committee only. Its members should be:

Constantin Visolanu, Chairman

Gheorghe Assan Cornel Manu Vintila Bratianu Nicolae Caranfil Edsond Ciuntu Brutus Coste Alexandru Cretzianu Anton Crihan Carlos Davila Minail Farcasanu Grigore Gafencu Emil Chilezan Mircea Lor. 1210 Augustin Fopa Tancu Zissu

\$**5**1363

enerste De Brian 6. As the first step in achieving the organization outlined above, it is suggested that the NCFE reply to Visoianu's memo expressing appreciation and inviting him to a discussion of his proposal. At this meeting, the NCFE should present the ideas outlined in paragraph h as the American view of the compromise which, after careful study, appears to offer the best possible colution. In the discussion, the NCFE should indicate that this plan is the result of much thought by interested groups after discussions with many refugees, that it has attempted to aid the refucees because of its interest in them and their country's welfare, and that it is prepared to support a Rumanian refugee organization in a number of ways. Visoianu should be invited to recommend the people whem he considers desirable for the Executive Countities.

After this group

has worked cut details of the organization and consulted with the others suggested for the Executive Committee, the NCFE will issue invitations to a general meeting of this Committee and will assist in getting the other organizational details underway. Sub-consistions should be stablished immadiately, using the refugees who have been participating in the recent NCFE discussions. Arrangements will be made for Visoianu and Cafenou and an additional delegation to be named later, to go to England to inform the King of the agreements reached and the details of the new organization.

8. This plan has been coordinated with the Department of State. It is requested that the datails be forwarded to the HCFE and a meeting arranged to discuss the implementation.

> JOHN E. BAKER Chief, SE

Security Information

#### 11 September 1952.

the Record DEPUTY DIRECTOR MEMORANDULI FOR:

SUBJECT:

Conversation with Admiral H. B. Miller on Wednesday, the JOth of September.

The following is a memorandum of my conversation with Admiral Hiller in Fow York on Wednosday, September 10th. I would like to proface this account with the observation that Admiral Miller seems to be in a highly emotional state and generally suspicious of those around him.

( :	L)	)	

Admiral Hiller reported his meetings with					
in and indicated a difference in his projected use of					
and that envisaged by which Admiral Miller					
. Eller proposes to use					
as one of a three man brein trust, one of whom is					
and the other is still unnamed. Ho mentioned that he had					
originally considered as an aide in administrative matters					
but had been informed that was not equipped for such duties.					

(2) <u>VOA</u>

Admiral Miller indicated that RFE was having difficulties with VOA, especially with the new Information Intelligence Unit created by the State Department, under the direction of \_\_\_\_\_\_, to provide information for VOA's broadcasts to the Iron Curtain countries. These difficulties included the preventing of RFE's information people from interviewing escapees.

(3) Information Service --

Admiral Miller indicated that he was more than satisfied with activities, and that with the exception of RFE correspondents in \_\_\_\_\_\_ they were satisfied with present personnel. He also stated that \_\_\_\_\_\_ had become RFE correspondent in Germany. He further indicated that he will make every effort to keep \_\_\_\_\_\_ on after the expiration of the present six-month consultative contract.

SECUTITY Internation

(5) Crusade for Freedom

(4)

Admiral Willer indicated he was going to give two days a week to the Crusade for Freedom.

SECRET Security Information

- 2

WILLIAM P. DURKEE Acting Chief, International Organizations Division

AC/IO:WPD/cmm

\$

Distribution: Orig - Addressee (via C/FP, and DD/P) 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - IO/Tonic 2 cc - RI

SECRET Security Information

# National Committee for a Free Europe, Inc.

NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

VARUE ADDRESS'S NATERONN

.

September 9; 1952 "

TESTHONE DEATS 7-7600

Mr. Thomas Braden 2203 Foxhall Read, N. W. Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Braden:

bvb

110 WEST STTH STREET

At the suggestion of Admiral Miller, I am enclosing six copies of the new Committee brochure "Weapon in the Struggle for Freedom." If you would like to have additional copies, please do not hesitate to let me know.

Sincerely yours,

Director, Research and Publications Service

-		
-		
	APABPP	
• . • • <b>*</b>	SECRET	
	Security. Information	,
	2 Sector 1002	:
	2 Sejtember 1952	
·	NETORALITATIC FOR THE RECORD	
•	MEROKANDAN, POR TAR IQUORD	
	SUBJECT: Reeting on Security Procedures	
	Those present:	
2	1. The purpose of this meeting was to inform the Office of	·
	Inspection and Security of the security arrangements made in the	
	2. As a result of the discussions, an outline by	
	of his security procedures, it was agreed:	
	a. That the present sucurity practices were satisfactory	
	and that the nature of the security problem does not call	
	for the kind of security scrutiny necessary in Radio Free	
	Europe.	•
· .		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	2: a. Pakuka	
	Nullion P. Com	
	WILLIAM P. DURKEE	
	IO/TONIC	
	SECRET Security Information	
	Security Information	

· • ••

. . . .

: '

# CONFIDENTIAL Socurity Information

# ER-J-2387

8 September 1952

# MENORANDUM FOR: Deputy Director, Plans Acting Chief, International Organisations FROM : Deputy Director Central Intelligence

1. Hr. Phenix when he was recently here advised me that the Board of NCFE desired to change its name from "National Committee for a Free Europe, Has." to "Free Europe Committee." The purpose of this was to avoid confusion with the multitude of "national committees" for various purposes, some of them subversive.

ALLEN W. DULLES

• .

CONFIDENTIAL Social information

11 August 1952

#### MENORANDAM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTRALIGENCE

SUBJECTI

Admiral Miller Letter about MOFF

F . [ .

· . . . .

montioned at the FRC Hosting on Friday, 8 August

1. Attached horoto is Adviral Hiller's answer on boualf of NGFE to minerous requests/

9. You suggested at the PEC meeting on 8 August that you might be able to give us a hand in our effort to get this information.

STORET

WILLIAM P. DURKEE C/IC/IDHIC

Attachment As stated.

17/DATCIMPD/ah

Orig - Addressee 1 cc - CIO 2 cc - TINIC 2 cc - HI

see pink for attachming

SECTED Security Information

7 August 1952

1.B

MEMORANDUM FOR: NR. THOMAS W. ENADEN Chief, International Organizations Division

SUBJECTI

Request While on Travel Orders

Please contact	to obtain debriefing
paper of an	to be present at further verbal dobriofing
of	will be available in from the 15th
of August to the 2nd	of September.

WILLIAN P. DURKEE C/IO/TONIC



PRIGRITY SECRET TO WASHINGTON FROM

TO FOR THEMAS BRADEN FROM LPA-SECURITY INFORMATION --CITE

6 Aug 52

-3124

JOHN C. HUGHES RPT JOHN C. HUGHES SAYS:

"THE BULL-AUGUSTINE REPORT OF JULY 20 WAS PREPARED IN \_\_\_\_\_ AND DISTRIBUTED BY NOTALL TYLER FROM THERE. THEEDIATELY ON READING IT I PROPOSED A MODIFICATION OF THE MAKE FOR THE PROPOSED OFERATION SO AS TO DEFINE MORE ACCURATELY ITS PURPOSE. I SUGGESTED WE CALL THE PROJECT FREE EUROPE EXILE CENTERS, AND THIS MAKE WAS ACCEPTED.

"IT MUST BE BORNE IN MIND THAT EVER SINCE NOFE HAS BEEN IN ACTIVE OPERATION, INCREASING ATTENTION HAD BEEN FAID BY US TO THE PROBLEM OF THOSE REPUGEED IN WEDTERN EUROPE WHO ARE NATIONALS OF THE COUNTRIES WITH WHICH MOPE IS CONCERNED, AND SUBSTANTIAL SUMS MAVE BEEN PLACED IN THE HANDS OF THOSE NATIONAL COUNCILS WHICH SHOWED INITIATIVE IN THIS PARTICULAR FIELD TO ENABLE THEM TO BUILD UP THE MORALE OF THEIR HOMELEDS NATIONALS. THE PRESENT REPORT AND ITS PROPOSALS LOCK TO A MORE EPHICIENT PERFORMANCE ON A SOMEWHAT LARGER SCALE OF WHAT IS ALREADY BEING DONE.

SECRET

APPROVED FROGRAMS. THE BULL-AUGUSTINE RECOMMENDATIONS SHOW THAT A MORE EFFICIENT AND SOMEWHAT MORE COMPREHENSIVE OPERATION (FOR EXAMPLE FOLISH REFUGEES ARE NOW TO BE COVERED) WILL CL RPT COST

-2-

SECHEI

"THIS FROGRAM IS NOT A NEW ONE FOR NOFE AND IT INVOLVES NO RESETTLEMENT HOUSING OR LARGE SCALE SUBSISTENCE EXPENDITURES. IT DOES NOT CONFLICT WITH OR DUPLICATE ANYTHING THAT IS NOW BEING DONE BY\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ NOR DOES IT INVOLVE ANY LONG-TERM COMMITMENTS. IT REPRESENTS AN EFFORT TO DEMONSTRATE THAT NOFE REALLY IS CONCERNED WITH THE MORALE OF REFUGEES REACHING WESTERN EUROPE FROM THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. WE SEE NO REASON, THEREFORE, WHY THE STATE DEPARTMENT OR ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT NEED BE CONSULTED AT THIS TIME. PLEASE DISCUSS WITH MR. DULLES RET DULLES." GR-351

SECRE

# SECRET Security Information

#### 5 August 1952

MEHORANDUM FOR: CHIEF, IO

SUBJECT:

Project THTONIC - Budget FY 1953

1. Returned herewith as requested at the budget data for the fiscal y or 1953 received by Ch in the late afternoon of 2 August 1952 for review, evaluation and specific comment.

2. Only a cursory examination of such data is possible within the time presently available. While from the information submitted it does not appear that any of the estimates shown are greatly out of ling, it must be pointed out that CM does not feel that it is in a position to intelligently evaluate the proposed budget with respect to the program and operational purposes contained therein.

3. It is folt desirable, however, that sufficient detailed information partiment to the organizational and management features of the project should be made available to CM to permit a review and examination of these aspects in conjunction with the related proposed budget provisions.

> SECINE I Security Information

Chief, Conmercial Division

C:////fh

**Distribution:** 

Orig. & 1 - Addresses 3 - CM 2 - RI/FI SECRET Security Information

#### 5 August 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHIEF, IO

SUBJECT:

Project TPTONIC - Budget FY 1953

1. Returned horewith as requested at the budget data for the fiscal y at 1953 received by CH in the late afternoon of 2 August 1952 for review, evaluation and specific comment.

2. Only a cursory examination of such data is possible within the time presently available. While from the information submitted it does not appear that any of the estimates shown are greatly out of line, it must be pointed out that CM does not feel that it is in a position to intelligently evaluate the proposed budget with respect to the program and operational purposes contained therein.

3. It is folt desirable, however, that sufficient detailed information pertinent to the organizational and management features of the project should be made available to CM to permit a review and examination of these aspects in conjunction with the related proposed budget provisions.

> SECINE I Security Information

Chief,	Commercial	Division

#### Distribution:

a:///fh

Orig. & 1 = Addressee 3 = CM 2 = RI/FI

Security Information

TONIC

August 5,1952

### Dear Dicks

Tom Braden, one of our friends will be coming over in your direction seen.

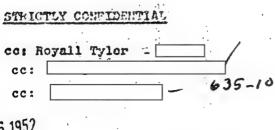
Please show his every courtesy and everything that we have in the way of operations. It is essential that he know our operations thereughly, and all wreps are off.

> SECTE: Security Information

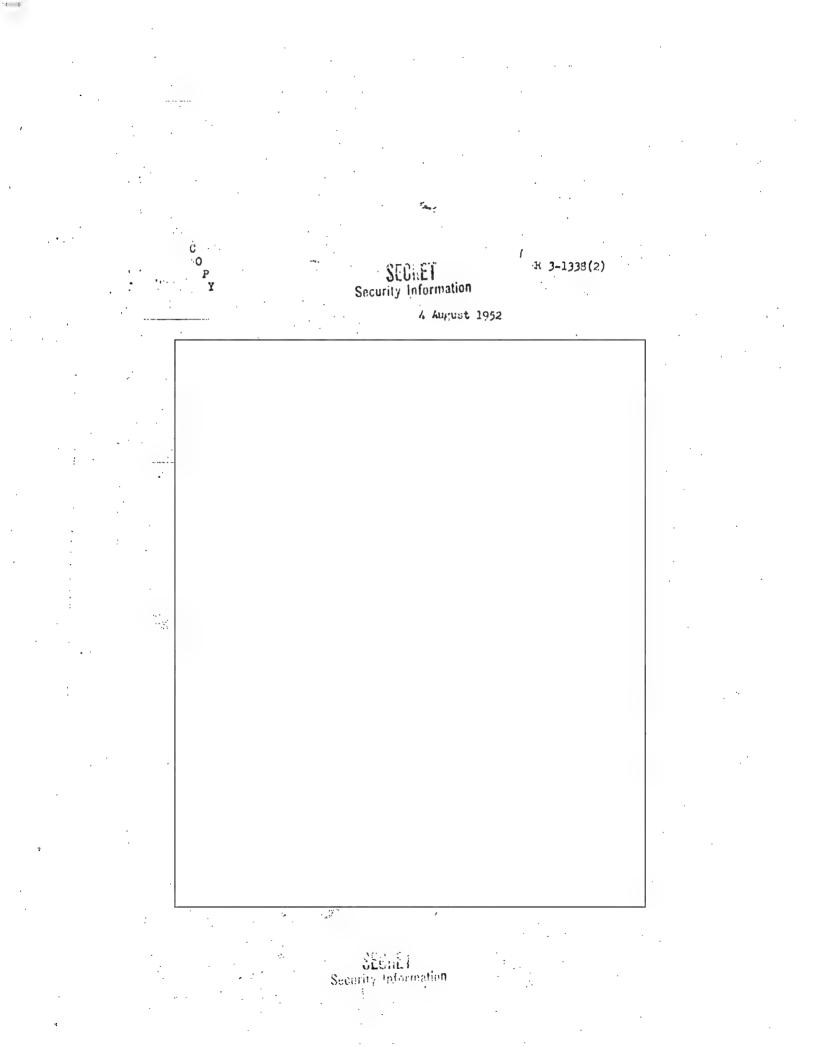
Sincerely yours,

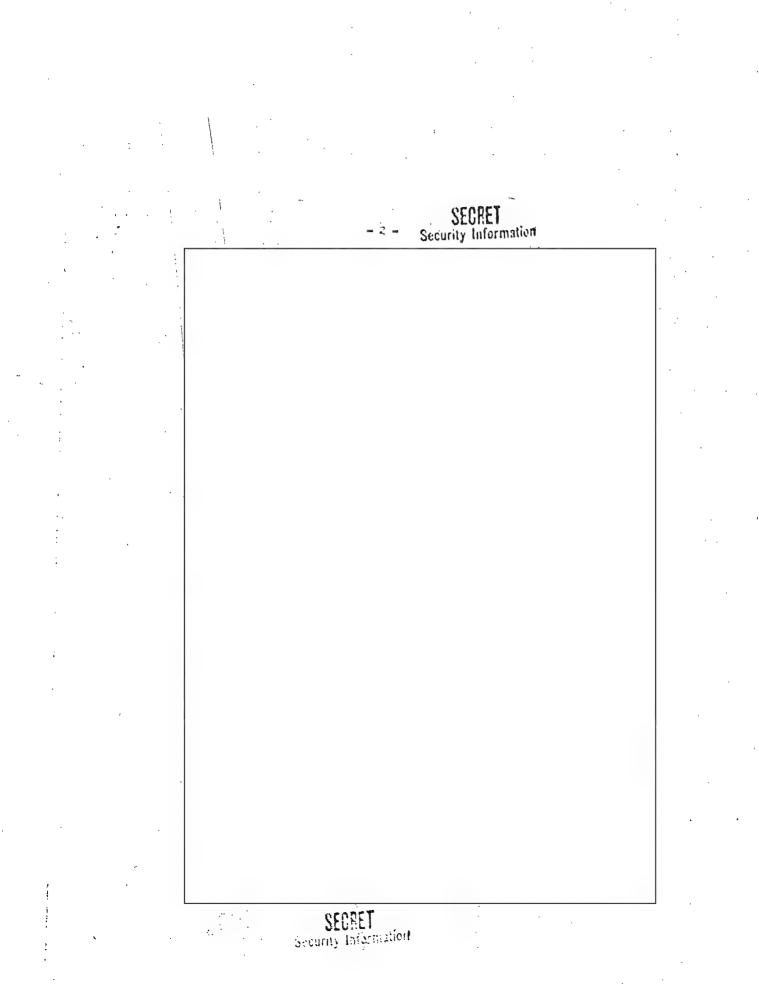
#### H. R. Filler

Fr. Richard J. Condon Radio Free Europe APO 407-A c/o Postmaster New York, New York



AUG 6 1952





- 3 - Securition 1

Initialed as of this 4th day of August 1952:

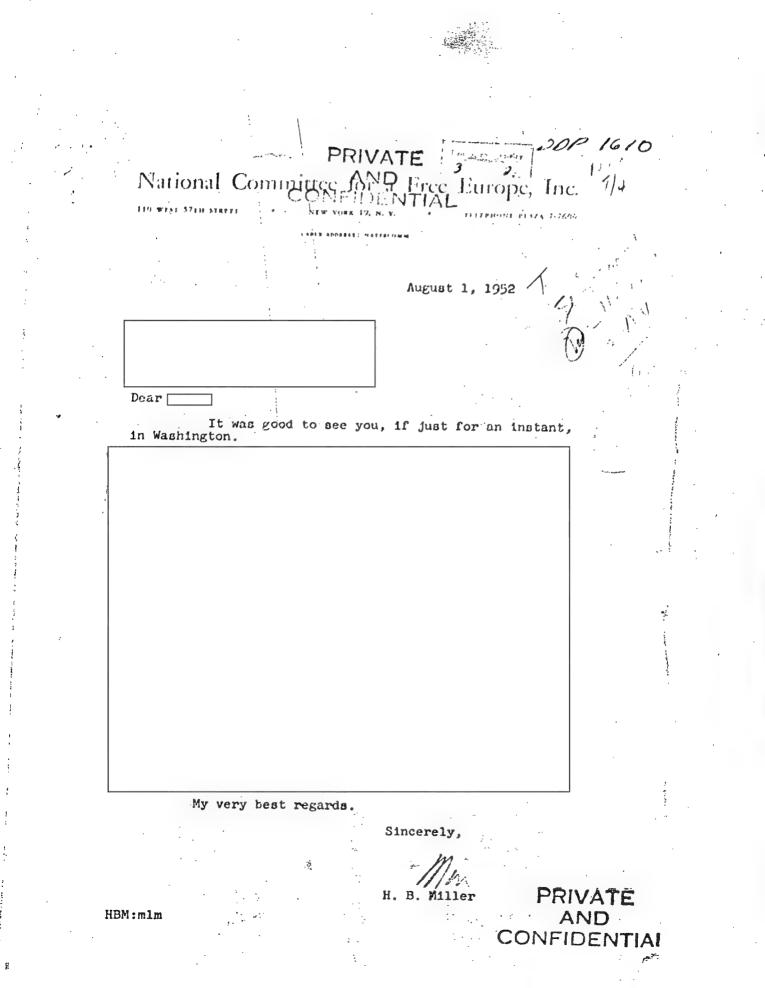
/s/ A.W.D. (Fr. Dulles) /s/ H.H.M. (Admiral Miller)

F

·\*!00

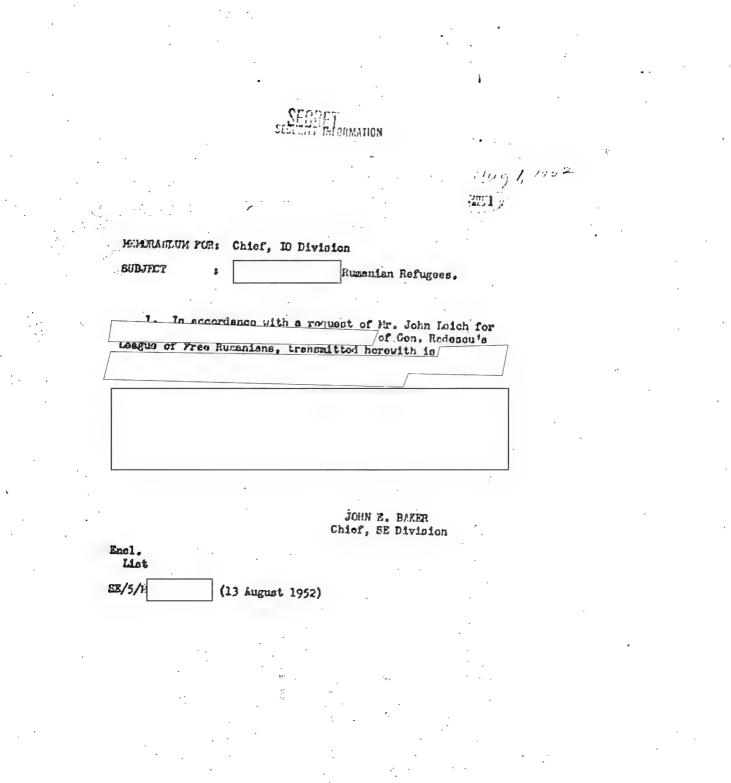
Secur

	CENTRAL INTELLI OFFICIAL ROU		•	
10		INITIAL	S DATE	
1	CPP			
2	DD/P			
. 3	DDCI			
4.	* 10,000 0000 0000 0000 00			
5	•			
89K		INITIAL	SDATE	
1.	C/I0	TWB	8 Dec	
2				
3	• • •		·	
goo	CONCURRENCE RECOMMENT ARKS: This may interest you as d team spirit we have amon	EPLY CALL OF REPLY CALL OF REP	SIGNATURE RETURN DISPATCH FILE the operatir	
campaigners. It was left behind by in his personal files. TWB Guadan SECRET CONFIDENTIAL RESTRICTED UNCLASSIFIED				



のないので、たいとなったいななない

A Creditor



# 1 August 1952

Chief, EE Division Chief, SE Division Chief, WE Division Chief, FT Division Chief, Budget and Analysis Division Chief, Operations Division MEMORANDAR FOR:

SUBJECT:

TPTONIC Pudget

1. Attached for your specific comments and evaluation is the TPTONIC proposed budget for fiscal year 1953.

2. It will be necessary to have your comments and

initials on the cover sheet by Tuesday noon, August 5.

THOMAS V. BRADEN . Chief International Organisations Division

C

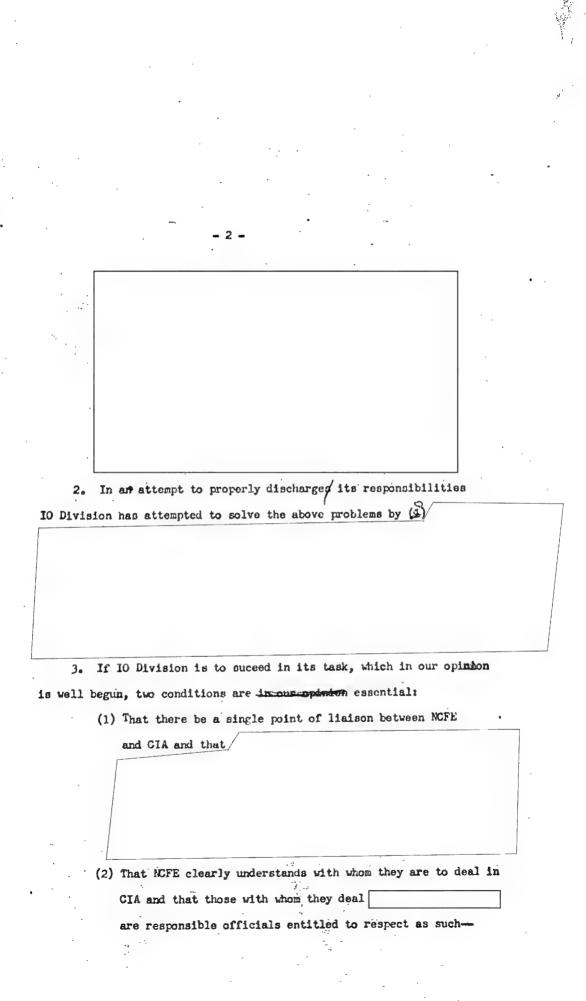
1 · EE 1 - SK 1 ۶Ż 1 1 - PY - AL/BD 1 - 00/00 1 - CIO 2 - IO/TOLIC 2- RI

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE SUBJECT: NCFE-CIA RELATIONS

1. When this Division was delegated the responsibility of conducting CIA relations with NCFE it was immediately apparent that a variety of problems existed which made effective action on the part of IO Division difficult if not impossible. These difficulties may be generally summarized as follows:

(2) The attitude of the responsible officials of NCFE

was one largely of non-cooperation in terms of NCFE



- 3 -



# THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

22 July 1952

HENORANDUM FORI DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTVILIGENCE

SUNJECT

CIA Investigation of Relations

CLUIDITY INCODIATION

# PROBLEM

It is likely that at a mosting you will hold Monday, & August, with members of the Board of Directors of the National Committee for a Free Europe,

# DISCUSSION

At the time responsibility for CIA dealings with NCTE was transferred to the IO Division, a survey was undertaken by this Pivision with the help of the CIA administrative staff under \_\_\_\_\_ Buo following was found to be the status of relations between CIA and NCFE:

beese)

· · · ·	SECRE	· · ·
	~ 2 =	
2. Financial Report		
a. It is unques	tioned that the inte	
b. Security.		
As the recent disregarded essential	t case of	indicaton, NCFE h.
	Cocurry ombilded	420112
c. Policy Contro	<u>.</u> .	
In its relati Councils Division and	ons with omigros thr in its radio broade	rough its National asts through RFE,
and the State Departm the guidance provided	ent and in some inst	tances not followed
wio guidance provided	<u>•</u>	
d. Coordination	of CIA Activities Vi	th NORE
anna an	la (jii. ili) (jii) – staro (jii) ilian atmai – - yle mantfernian patarianya integri (ji) yle ilian d	asting, which accoun
	its yearly budget,	
for three-quarters of	_1	
for three-quarters of transferred overseas.		

FORET

the conduct of relations between CFA and NCFE. This agreement provides the following:

ONE

- 3 -

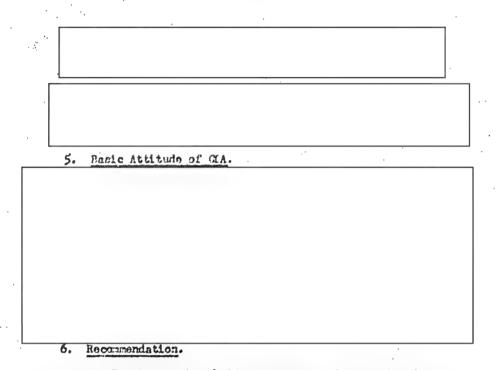
#### 4. Attitudes of HCTE.

The basic attitudes of NCVE about themeolver is surred up by the comments on the first draft of the above-mentioned agreement by Spencer Fhemiz:

a. "Our friends can refuse to supply funds for disap roved activities bat cannot legally or properly be given the 'right to disapprove or modify any activities or require abandonmant, modification, or change in emphasis, in any of the existing programs'."

b. <sup>9</sup>Again, no agreement between our friends and ourselves can legally diminish our corporate right to spend our corporate funds . . .<sup>9</sup>

SECRET



h

The PRC has reviewed this agreement and has refused to approve the budget of NCFE until this agreement or a modification acceptable to NCFE is adopted. The Director has approved this decimion and it is suggested that he stand upon it.

L. K. WHITE Acting Deputy Director (Administration)

CIO: TWB/eh

An .

Orig - ADD/A (for DDCI) l cc - " l cc - IO/TONIC l cc - CIO 2 cc - HI CONTIDENTIAL Socurity Information

ER-3-1369

合物

29 July 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations FROM : Deputy Director Central Intelligence

Attached is a memorandum which was handed me by Spencer Phonix covaring a confidential report made by two NCFE people with regard to NCFE's action in connection with refugees. I have not read this in full and would like your recommendation and analysis so as to spare me this if possible.

GUNHALANIAL

Encle

#### July 15, 1952 Revised July 20, 1952

# LA NOFE APPROVED TO THE FURDER REPUBLIC SITUATION

#### -1-

#### INTRODUCTION

Reduced to its simplest terms, the sur pean refugee problem can be resolved, zaving liberation, only by the assimilation, or at least the integration of the refugees into the countries which receive them or by their emigration to countries better able to do co. National and international programs vast in scope and cost are required for these purposes, and it is coviously not within NCFM's power or interest to employe directly in tagm. But, in an indirect way, while prying atto then only to its direct and fundamental interests, NCFM can contribute to the success of both types of programs, at least so far as they concern refugees from the ten NCFM countries.

The first step is, of course, for NCFE to analyze its position in relation to the European refugee situation and to formulate a policy accordingly. NCFE has been a constantly and rapidly growing organization, fully occupied with the immediate problems of expansion which have confronted it. NCFE has been deprived of the opportunity to pause and consider the consequences of its expansion in a changed situation, much less to get 1 with these consequences.

Several basic factors have combined to alter NCFD's position in relation to the European refugeor situation. While IRO operated, NCFS was in a position to make a distinction between the exile elite and the meas of refugees, who were under the protection of the IEO in Europe. Ibb, however, ceased to exist at the beginning of 1952. IRO's several successor organizations have yet to prove their ability effectively and completely to perform its functions. During the early years of NOFE's exis-tence, the frontier countries, Germany, Austria, and Italy, and the intermediary recoiving countries, France and Britain, were absorbed in post-war reconstruction or subjected to milit.ry occupation and hence were generally not in a position to take an active interest in the refugees as an instrument of their foreign policies. NCFE in the U.S., therefore, could afford to ignore most developments of exile activity in Europe, remsuring itself that the headquarters of most of the exile Hational Councils were in the U.S. under notinal U.S. control. Bormally, of course, each of these countries has specific interests in Eastern Europe, which do not necessarily coincide with those of the U.S. As conditions approach the normal in Such of these countries, NOFA's grounds for self re-assurance become less solid. Until its Nay 1, 1951 initiation of saturation broadcasting to Czechoslovacia, which marked its appearance as an instrument actively affecting

the countries whence the refugees flee, RFE could also ignore the presence of the refigees in the West. This, however, is no longer the case.

Fundamentally, any NCFE interest in the European refugee situation is an aspect of the general NCFE relationship with eriles. In the changed European situation in which this interest is and will be manifested NCFE should reconsider its basic instruments for such relationships i the Hational Councils. Their exceptions, gaps, and shortcomings should be carefully analyzed and the conclusions drawn therefrom. The inadequacy of the Mational Councils as a basic instrument in the changed situation in Europe will be indicated in this report. Certain ad ptations of this instrument and the creation of new ones will be required if HCFE is to carry out its functions and realize its potentialities.

#### - II -

WILY NO	FE 1	3 C.	HC NIED	IN THE	EUHOPEAH
KEFUGE	$\mathbb{R}$ PR	084.0	1 1NO 1	HY THIC	CONCREM
ALCORD.	3.1	PROF	TALL AN		IV .LY
AAN IFE	UT NO				أرعيه جه مطلقيات المغيليين

A. The Extent of NCFE's Concern to Date i

ť i

In the past NCPE hus not <u>directly</u> concerned itself with the over-all problem of refugees iron behind the Iron Curtain. This policy of NCFE has manifested itself in the following ways. NCFS has consistently made it clear that its chief interest lies in what it regarded as the political and intellectual elite of emigrations from the various Iron Curtain countries. Certain elements of this political and intellectual olite, however, realized the necessity and the importance of channeling some of their activities toward the mass of their respective emigrations on a <u>mational</u> basis. This realization was dictated either by humanitarian or strictly relistic political principles, or by a combination of the two. Accordingly, these elements of the elite approached NCFE with their proposals for NCFE material and moral support of such activities. These proposals differed widely and were implemented at varying periods over the last three ears, with the result that presently MCPE is indirectly supporting refugee activities on a national basis at an annual amount of and with the lurther result that these activities are confused, haphagard, erratic, ill-coordinated and unjustly and inexplicably disproportionate. Some nationality groups,

as for instance the Hungerians, have been receiving relatively large amounts for refugee activities, with other groups, as for example the Poles, who have a large emigration, receiving nothing.

The vehicles for the channeling of this support have also differed widely. Originally, NCPE 's theory in providing support for such activities was balled upon the existence of National

-2-

Councils or Committees, the idea being that the National Councils should themselves undertake such activities in order to gain for themselves the necessary standing in their respective emfgrations. This was not slitogether inconsistent with NCFS's policy of emphasis upon direct assistance only to the intellectuan and political elite, but was a subsequent development thereof.

The most ambitious and long-lived of these Mational Councils' refugee projects has been the Refugee Service of the Mungarian National Council, which is the best and almost sole surviving example of NUFF's origin 1 theory. The record, however, even of this prize example, is an extremely spotty one (details to follow in a descriptive report to be submitted separately). Here in a descriptive report to be submitted separately). Here importantly, the relieves for the spottiness of the diff's record are not all attributable to the HHC itself; many, indeed, are due to the situation in which the HCN's approach to the refugee problem, which has provided finuncial support, but little or no guidance or moral support. Spinar arows has had to ownals and examples

In the Rumanian case, MCFE's support for refugee activities was originally channeled through the Rumanian Mational Council, which ceased to enjoy NCFE recognition in 1950. Since that time, NCFS support for Rumanian refugee activities has been given to Rumanian selfare, Incorporated, an organization entirely outside the National Council category, and which includes Americans on

In the Czechoslovak case, HCFE has channeled its support for refugee activities through the Council of Free Chechoslovakia, a National Council, which was the victim of a political split lasting from January 1951 until July 4y 1952. The Council of Free Czechoslovakia, in turn, channeled some of this support to an organization which enjoys the status of voluntary agency, the American Fund for Czechoslovak Refugees. This organization, like Rumanian Welfare, Inc., includes Americans on its Board of Directors, which is chaired by Professor James Shotwell. Unlike Rumanian Welfare, hower, the AFCR in Germany and Austria received from IRO or HICEG and USCOA facilities and/or financial support as did other larger organizations such as the NGWC, the Lutheran World Pederation, the World Council of Churches, the American Joint Distribution Committee; etc. which shared with it the status of voluntary agency. There is no doubt that Czechoslovak refugees have been, to some extent, the victims of the political fluctuations of their leadership in the Q.S., and that, in a sense, NCFF must also accept some responsibility for allowing the political situation to have had repercussions of this nature.

In the case of the Albanians, no specific sums in the budget (which has been provided by NCFE) of the National Committee for a Pros Albania have been earmarked for aid to Albanian refugees; although despite this the NCFA has, it is reported, due chiefly to close American supervision in Kome, managed to do more for Albanian refugees in Italy than other National Councils, as for instance the HIC and BNC in Italy.

A1

-3-

In the case of the Poles, because of the follure of the Polish emigration to produce a united national council which could be recognized by NOPE, no financial support whatecever has been given by NOPE to Polish refugee activities, although the roles have one of the most sizable emigrations of all the nationality groups with which HCFE cooperates, and although the Poles have an organization, merican Polish her Hellof, a voluntary agency, which seems to be at least as effective; if not more so than the American Fund for Gzochoslovak Refugeos or Rumanian Selfare, Inc., organizations with which it is

In the case of the Yugoslavs, which is probably the most difficult case of all, from the J.S. and the NCFE point of view as well as from the viewpoint of the incividual refugee, NCFE has confined itself to contributing small amounts to the Benevolent association of Free Citizens of Yugoslavia in London, in order that cottain exiled leaders who rendered signal services to the Allied cause during World car II, through their participation in the revolt of March, 1941, which led Yugoslavia to resist the Maxi Invasion - might receive small stipenus. Although this aid is rendered through an organization abroad, to exiles viding assistance to a political and intellectual olite than with the policy of indirect support through Mational Councils or other enganizations of refugee activity. No Yugoslav Mational Council, enjoying NCFE recognition, has ever emerged due to the delicate situation of Western policy Vis-a-vis Tito's government.

In the case of the three Beltic States, although NCFE has been provided, both in the U.S. and abroad, with the instruments which have most nearly proved themselves expable of efficient, just and honest use of funds for refugee activities, no such funds have been placed at the disposal of the three Baltic Consultative Fanels or their counterpart committees in Germany and elsewhere abroad.

Originally, also, although the principle was never clearly defined or figidly adhered to, and, at present, is as much departed from as observed, it was felt that GFE-supported refugee activities should be restricted, as much as possible, to the type of assistance which a consulate would render to its citizens who found themselves in difficulties in a foreign country. Such assistance would according to this line of thinking only occasionally and in cases of extreme and immediate need, be material; essentially it would consist of Edvice, translation and verification of documents and direction of the refugee to the appropriate agency capable of furnishing him with the type of further assistance, material or otherwise, which might be required. It has always been recognized, however, that the various National Councils acting as consulates for their anti-Communnist compatriots, who could not turn to the legally-recognized Communist embassies, legations or consuletes of their countries for help, would have to provide some material assistance for those who turned to them for help, if only a tram ticket, to sllow them to visit the various int rnational and local social agencies who could help them, or

the price of a meet or a night's lodging which would carry them over the necessary period of time which it always takes until the machinery of other sgencies can be persuaded to start grinding for the assistance of these people. However, as time went on, NGFT pestistance was also being given, directly or indirectly, to agencies which gave particular attention to material ald, as for instance the AFOR and Humanian Welfers, nother of which has any clear and responsible relation with a Mational Council, yet each of which has been the victim, to some extent, of the vagaries of exile politics.

Some of the elements which seem, either consciously or unconsciously to have been operative in the development of this NONS policy of only limited and indirect concern with the over-all problem of refugees from Eastern Surope were the following :

1. Refugees in the mass were already the direct concern of a large, well-staffed and well-financed international organization, the IRO, which meant that the problems controlling the Mational Councils and other organizations of the oxile elite were limited in scope.

2. Until the initiation of saturation broadcasting to Crechoslovakie on May 1, 1951, MCSE (through RPE or any other instrument) was not itself an active factor in the wanged problem. It was not directly associated with the refuges himself, either through <u>indirectly</u> stimulating him to flee or through his increased value for information physoses.

3. The National Councils and Committees were considered to be a suitable instrument qualified to do 1 with the refugee probler in the limited manner in which it confronted them during the existence of IRO. It was felt that any credit for assistance to referees could appropriately be given to the national councils, which would in turn reflect to the credit of NGME, the U.S. and the Free west in general.

### -III -

## THE CHANGED CITUATION U.S. AND SUROPE

While IRO operated NCFE was in a position to take a distinction between the exile elite and the mass of refuses who were under the protection of the IRO in Europe. IRO, however, ceased to exist at the beginning of 2952. Even before IRO disappeared, care and muintenance of refugees in and out of camps had passed to the various local mational sutherities. IRO's functions of protection and care for the refugee in both legal and material aspects respectively from arrival to emigration have been divided

among these governments and two international agoncies, the UN High Commissioner for Refugees and PICNS, none of which has been provided with the means adequate to the performance of their tasks assigned it, and the latter of which are only just becoming fully operational. In consequence of LKO's closure the various voluntary sgencies, such as MCNC, LWF and WCC, etc., have been deprived of facilities which were provided by IRO in the past, with the result that they have been compelled to cartail their activities. Noither of IRO's successors has assumed the vest and vital coordinating function performed by IRO, with the result that the present confusion is discournging. It may devolop that the New State Department - MSA program for neo-refugees will clarify this confused situation, but at proment it, itself, is an yet in unknown factor and naturally rumord reparting it at the field lovel have thus farp only served to confound the confusion.

The period of ING's existance coincided with the period of mass emigration, whereas at present emigration possibilities are small and uncertain, with the result that to the hard core remnant, which cannot be moved, is being added to the shall but steady flow of new arrivals, most of when are unable to emigrate and who must also face the appalling employment conditions in the frontier countries of Germany, America, Italy and Trieste (in the oth r frontier countries of Germany and the intermediary receiving countries such as France and Britain. Out of the more slowly moving remnants, particularly in the frontier countries, the possibility exists for the formation of more stable notional committees, which would mence be more susceptible of control.

Buring the early years of NCPE's existence the frontier and intermediary receiving countries were either absorbed in post-war reconstruction or were subject to military occupation and more were not in a position to take an active interest in the refugees as an instrument of their foreign policies. NCPE, in the U.S., therefore, i. Id'afford to ignore most developments of exile activity in Europe, reassuring itself that the headquarters of the exile national councils were in the U.S. under nominal NCFE control. Normally, of course, each of these countries has specific interests in Eastern Europe, which do not necessarily coincide with these of the U.S. There are now strong indications that the situation is more rapidly approaching its more normal apport and that it is still in the process of change in this direction.

In Junuary the Fritish-backed Central and Edstern European Commission of the European Novement held its first makes meeting in London; in April the French Comité Nationals pour l'Europe Libre emerged; and in June the Germans attempted to bring about the emergence of a contral organization of refugees, which, in its composition reflected traditional German symplithies with the Separatist movements of Sastern Europe, a policy which is in direct conflict with that of NCFT and RFE.. Although the authoritics, particularly in the irontier countries, probably lack

-6-

special financial means to engage in activity on an NUPE-scale, they do possess, by virtue of their control of the logal and welfare-framework within which the refugee must exist the means, to extend or withhold benefits so as to influence the refugee political situation to their advantage. It seems reasonable to suppose that as these nations gain in strength and independence, this process will continue at an increasing rate.

As a result of the factors described above, the refugee finds himself in an increasingly hostile environment, apprived of an <u>effective</u> international protector and incapable, alone, unaided and unsulded clerally to see his interests and defend them from exploitation. The Caschoslovaks and folds in Germany provide striking examples of shortbighted, mimless exile pre-occupation with sterile political maneuvering to the advantage of their German hosts. At the same time, the voluntary agencies in Germany, which, after 160°s domine, were granted cortain facilities by HiCOG must, after the mitification of the contractual agreements, look to the German Government for whatever facilities it may choose to grant them.

 $I_{\Lambda}$ 

Until its May 1951 initiation of aturation broadcasting to Grochoslovakia, which marked its appearance as an instrument actively affecting the countries whence the refugees flee, RES could also ignore the presence of the refugees in the sest. Since that time, however, the steady expension of REE's activity and its increasing need of refugees as informational sources have led to strong accusations that RES is evading its responsible littles and failing to accept the consequences of its own effectiveness. Although REE expressly refrains from specifically inciting its audiences to flee, its comparisons of life in the sest with life in the Easty inevitably constitute an indirect encouragement to escape. These accusations and resentment are ill-concealed among the representatives of the various international and voluntary agencies.

RFE's information service men, who, of HFE's personnel, are in closest contact with the refugees, sympathize with this criticism and wish that they could do more for the refugees than they are presently able to do on their own. These RFE information gatherers are in competition with an endless sories of ritals seeking this valuable commonity. They usually present the refugees who have been holpful in providing them with information with presents of food, cigarettes or money. Although they would like to be in a position to some more than this for their informants, they cannot, for, as they explain, they are not in the welfare business. One of their special difficulties is to persuade the refugees to come to them in the first place. Almost universally they have reported that if the refugees were made to r alize that Free Ruiopo was doing something or them, they would be more willing and even eager, to come to the RFS information offices in the camps to give freely of their information. Furthermore, RFS's propaganda can be dangerously wenkoned by the boomerang effect of the few disillusioned refugees who return to their homelands.

-7-

In consequence of the closure of IRO and the absence of any authority capable of organizing and controlling the refugee national committees a double vacuum exists. In respect to the first vacuum, the UN High Commission, FICES, the voluntary agencies and the State Department program have yet to prove their ability to fill it. In respect to the second vacuum, the Bribish, the French, the Italians, the Austrians and the Germans have the possibilities of filling this vacuum. Of these, the Ger an interest is most likely to provide the most direct and immediate conflict with NGFE-RFE interests. The fact that the Ger and have demonstrated an interest in these committees and particularly in support of the Soparatist elements indicatos that those committees are not without political importance; Decause of the political ambitions or h nest desire to serve of tasir leaders and of the need of the refugee for spokesmen and representatives in their domlings with local authorities, such committees will always exist, whether or not they are controlled or supported. If these committees .re to be controlled at all, 1: 18 obviously to NGFR's advantage that they be controlled by NGFA. It would be dangerous to assume that this control could be exercised solely through the "loudors" residing in the U.S. as the opportunity exists for these leaders and for those in surces to play off one Western Power ugainst another. It has already been demonstrated in one case that the branch of a national council, with headquarters in the U.S., sue to the exigencies of the local situation may be obliged to follow a policy which is quite contrary

41

In addition to the major double vacuum described above, our survey has disclosed the existence of a number of finor victums in exile representation which have been filled by unscrupulous self-appointed national representatives whose presence has been largely responsible for the skepticism and distrust with which exile representatives are frequently regarded by the international and voluntary agencies. This unfortunate factor may be traced to the lack of recognized accreditation for such representatives, to the absence of any responsible and consistent field supervision, control and backing of worthy and qualified representatives. In this regard, representatives of the UN High Commission and the voluntary agencies have expressed a definite interest in efforts to order the chactic situation of the national representatives.

> RECONSTDERATION OF NOFE'S BASIC IN TRUCTOR IN ISE ASLATICA HIP WITH WIMED OF ANTONESI THE MATIGNAL CONCINE.

IV .

As we have shown above, it is to NOFE's interest to attempt to order this confused situation, and if the attempt is to be made; careful consideration must be given to the selection of the tools which are to be used. The Division of NOFE which has hitherto dealt with NCFE's relations with the exiles, and indirectly with the refugees, has been the National Councils Divisions. This Sivisios

بيعاد

hus used as its basic instrument the National Councils and Committees which have their headquarters in the N.S. NOFE's experience over the past three years has served conclusively to modify the initial view of the National Councils as suitable instruments for the creation not only of an atmosphere of positive and constructive cooperation, but even for the Sfloctive implementation of NGFS policy and purpose.

The divisive factors of exile have resulted in r

- 1. The absence of any Polis: National Council which can qualify for NCFE recognition;
- 2. The absence of any Rumanian dational Council which can qualify for NUFE recognition;
- 3. A prolonged split ( a year and a half) in the Council of Free Guechoslovakia;

4. A precariously balanced Aungarian National Council.

Other factors have produced a Bulgarian National Committee which is unsatisfactory from almost every point of view. Genuine and productive reform of the BNU will acubtless prove a prolonged and difficult process. This leaves the NCFC with a National Committee for a Free Albania, which could stand reform and which, nevertheless, has always been closely supervised by Americans and with the three Baltic Consultative Panols which were established entirely by NCFE in the first instance.

No single national council during its existence, with the possible exception of the three Baltic Consultative Fanels, has demonstrated itself as being capable of even reasonably efficient and just administration of its own alfairs. In each case NCFE has been obliged to stop in, at first exercising only cursory supervision, but at present attempting to introduce systems of closer administrative and financial control and supervision, which, unless made sufficiently rigid, will doubtless prove as unsatisfactory as they have been in the pust.

Where national councils do exist branches or sections of these councils which have demonstrated their effectiveness can and should be used where practical to implement on a becondary level dCFE projects and policies. For the primary implementation of these projects and policies, however, a more permanent, ordered and controllable apparatus must be found, one not liable to the naturally disruptive tensions of exile life. Even where unity in a national council can be produced, experience has proved that its continuity is at best tenuous and unreliable, with the result that the council becomests delicate and cumbrous apparatus which must subordinate the achievement of practical goals to the maintenance of this temporary and elusive unity.

Further factors discolsed by our survey reinforce the conclusion that if NCF2 is, as we believe it must, effectiveled

. -9-

(1)

develop its interest in the European refuges field, a new instrument must be found. These factors also tend to indicate roughly some of the qualities which this instrument cost posses.

1. No single exile organization engaged in refugee activity, including those recolving NGTS support, is consistently good in all of its local branches. This observation applies also to those organizations receiving NGRS supports which do not fall into the national council category ( the SFGR and Remanian Felfare).

#### Conclusione :

111

In its activity in the European refugee field, NOFE must be completely free to select the organizations and individuals with which it may consider it practical to cooperate on any level. NOFE must therefore not be committed to support or to cooperate with any organization in all its parts and must be free to sever connections at any time with any organization or its parts (individuals or sections) with which it finds it no longer practical to cooperate. NOFE must be completely flexible in this operation.

2. The rofugee in Europe is confronted with a situation which is fluid in all its sepocts. He faces class the closure of IRO, a multitude of uncoordinated agencies, the continued existence of some (the voluntary agencies) is presertain; the operations of fothers (the UN and FICAE) remain to be developed fully; the scope and activity of another (the State Department Program) is in the runor stage. He is uncertain, suspicious and faraful of the new status and intentions of the loc 1 nutio-nal authorities under whose immediate jurindiction he must live. He faces the after-offects of mass emigration, which, although it coused some time ago, has deprived him of the most qualified or his compatriots and honce of stable national lessership. For himself, the limited, uncertain and uncoursidated emigration on an individual basis which still exists offert but faint hope for departure from the frontier countries. He faces almost impossible employment conditions, depending upon local situations and seasonal work which often requires his being shifted from place to place as the employment situation dictates. The majority, however, must stay in the camps or on the cole. ងឲ faces shifting campo which are often noved or cizzolved by the loc 1 authorities. These factors combine to produce a demoraliging feeling of impermanence and insecurity. They are, in turn, aggravated by the unsympathetic attitude of the countries in which the refugee finds himself, an attitude which frequently approaches hostility and which is not improved by the presence in these countries of embilitered expelled ethnic minorities who were nee the citizens of the refugee's homeland. The homeland states is a deplorable foelding of apathy, hopelessness, isolation and abandonment and a total lack of any sense of direction or purpose.

#### Conclusions :

NCF 's approch to the refugee and his problems must be broad in order that it may impart a feeling of purpose, direction, continuity and security. This approach must have an attractive mational flavor which will appeal to the refugee"s desire to belong, without encouraging his chauvinistic tendencies, and, indeed, should provide a positive substitute for them. To implement this approach NGFN's instrument in the field must again be supremely flexible but susceptible of close and régid control. This instrument must be capable of conveying an impression of scriounness, responsibility and constructive interest, thus inspiring a feeling of confidence on the part of the muthorities and agoncies as well as the refugees.

-11-

3. In general it may be observed that in the frontiers countries there is a notable lack of knowledge of NCFW's role in support of the admittedly limited and relatively negligible refugee activities in which it is thus farf indirectly engaged. RFE is, of course, widely known and almost as widely criticized for its failure to accept responsibility for its part in the refugee problem. FRUE is usually known, out only vaguely and secondarily, and in many cases the picture of its scope, activities and goals is distorted. There is a dim awareness of FRUE's connection with RFE, but a general failure to draw any conclusions therefrom.

#### <u>Conclusion</u> :

To engage in refugee activities of any nature or extent without clearly identifying and labelling HOFE as the organization ultimately responsible for these activities is a needless and senseless failure to exploit a possibility in the form of enhanced HOFE prestige and greater sympathy and cooperations with the work of RFE and FEUN on the part of both refugees and other active agencies. Particularly from the point of view of RFE's essential relationship to the refugees it is a serious mistake not to do so. Therefore the instrument which NOFE adopted for its work in this field must be identifiable only as an HOFE operation, clearly related to RFE and FEUS.

4. It has been mentioned previously that the international and voluntary agencies tend to regard the exile representatives with skepticism and tend to hold them at arm's length. This attitude seems partially to result from their ignorance of exile politics and their understandable reluctance to become involved therein. Their ignorance and disinterest mus in several cases led them to choose refugee assistants and advisors of unfortunate political background and tendencies from the HOFE point of view. Again, however, as mentioned above, the representatives of having these insuppressible, refugee groups somenow organized and controlled.

#### <u>Conclusion</u> :

Responsible and direct Americ in control would therefore

do such to dispel this negative stillude and would pave the way for a more positive and productive cooperation between the national refugee groups and the agencies active in their behalf. This countrol would also it is regarable to suppose, help to fill vacuums in exile representation of the kind described above.

5. Another weakness of the organizations surveyed in the frontier countries is their almost universal tendency in greater or lesser degrees to discriminate politically or personally in the distribution of assistance. There is no comparison between the extent of this weatness in the sense and unsottled atmosphere of the frontier countries and the more normal environment of the intermediary receiving countries, France and Britain. In addition to the injustice of such discrimination, definite opportunities are lost through failure periodaly to attempt to win ever, through less narrow assistance, elements (such au the Gzech and Slovik Separatisto, Hungarlan extremists and the Schwabs) which now oppose or in the future might oppose the political and pational attuctures which HCFS recognizes and supports.

#### Conclusion :

C

Again, close ACEE guidance and control are indicated so that injustices may be reduced and expeder ACEE aims implemented, rather than towarted by narrower interests of short-sighted and ussalightened refuges representatives.

#### - V -

HON NORE'S	INTERAST	1.1 Th . STR.	LES T REPUBLY PROBLEM
EI12 7 8237	BE WALFS		-101210.3 11 123 PR3-
<u>3 86 163 18</u>	oligite de la Co	CONTRACTOR A	E & HOL CHE THE
<u>PRSE ZUME</u>	<u>l deligne r</u>	COSRIEL C	2303),

### A. MCFE's approach

If ACFA is to modify its present instruments and create new ones to minifest its interest in the problem of refugees in Europe, it should first formulate a troad and comprehensive approach to the refugee as a type of person in whom and in whose problems this interest is to be shown.

This approach will, by the nature of MCFC's interest in the refugee, differ markedly from those of other organizations active in the field.

All these organizations, the intelligence agencies, the local national governments, the UN Eigh Cormissioner and the voluntary agencies, are interested in the Czechoslovak or Rumanian or Pole who crosses the borner because, respectively, he might be a Communist agent or have information, he is or might be a political refugee or because he is a human being in need. NCFE is interested in him because he is a Czechoslovak or Rumanian

-12-

or Pole — a citizen of a country whose people were promised at Yalts Certain rights and privileges which they have not received because of the violent interference of a Communist Russia. This is also the fundamental theoretical reason for RFE broadcasts to the Czechoslovski in Czechoslovskia, the Foles in Foland, tc. The fundamental practical reason is of course the interest of the United States in these nations and peoples as European politic 1 fuctors.

RFS obvicusly cannot create a military machine capable of liberating the nations of Elstern Europes. It is interested white simply in promoting the existence of contain attitudes, interests and activities which will one day contribute to the successful fulfilment of the promises made at Yalta. RFS is interested that mothers should to chetheir childron contain truths to counter Communist lies; that workers should react in certain ways to Communist pressures; that students should understand the fallscies of the system which they are being seduces or forced to serve. In short, RFE wishes to diract Gzechoslovaks in Gsechoslovakia, Poles in Poland and Hungarians in Hungary to act in the enlightened self-interest of their respective nations. The fact that this chightened self-interest, as supported by RFE, coincides with our own and other broader interests serves only to underline its importance.

se have tried to point out in this report the extent to which the presence and activities and problems of the refugees from NCFE countries in western Burspe cannot but be of interest to NCFE. Again, NCFE need not concern itself directly with the feeding, housing, employment and emigration of these people, any more than RFE should itself undertake to raise an simy.

This is not to say the NCFS may not ind it advisable to continue to use limited welfare funds in its work with refugees. But its principal tasks will be to protect its interests by attempting to produce some order out of the chaos of refugees activities by giving to the refugee and his representatives a sense of direction and belonging which the other agencies active in the field are admittedly unable adequately to provide. Without it, the refugee in Europe Clmost inevitably sinks into a state of hopeless and isolated apathy. He belongs to nothing but the tense and quarrelsome fraterality of his fellow abandoned. Sitting unoccupied all day, his only activity soon becomes the endless intrigue of the political parties. with few books and less communication with the outside world, and particularly, without constructive leadership and juidance, the parties become almost the only organizations with a netional flavor open to the refugee. In this stacephere it is not surprising that refugee nationalisms become chauvinistic and ideas, of national interact, subordinated to the marrow and petty goals of the political parties.

The voluntary and other agencies and the loc 1 national authorities can hardly provide a constructive substitute since they only approach the refugee as such, reenforcing his spathy by their much needed gifts, unable to offer allegiance to anything other than the Churches, opposed or reluctant to undertake any

-13-

attempt at support or guidence of his national tendencies. In all fairness, it should be noted, however, that the current spreach to the refugee on the part of all these agencies is a conscious and considerable improvement on the exagerated and incentive-killing IRO dole system.

But if NCFC approaches the new suc pae, as well as the older DP, not as a mody "refugee" but us a citizen of his country who simply finds himself in a difficult position on this side of the Iron Curtain right r than on the other side, it should be possible to appeal to his desire for national continuity and then to some extent appeal to his ideas of his own enlightened celf-interest in much the side way that such appeals are provided for the escapee's compatriots at home by kFZ.

This approach would also take into account the significant fact that many of the new arrivals, (estimates run as high as countries for economic reasons or because they are fed up or simply want to try out the conditions in the b est which are described to them as so much superior to those in their homelands. Among these people there are of course many misfits, incompetent a and undeeir bles. No one should delude himself with a picture of all refugees as worthy, deserving, honest people persecuted by a Communist regime and fleeing for their very lives.

SCFE interests, however, override this unfortunate reality: no individual who leaves a satellite country for any reason whatever should be allowed to fall into such a condition of disillusionment that he should consider returning or even consider serving work of his discouragement home. One such return or report of personal disillusionment can produce a most unfortunate countereffect to RFE and other Mestern propagata. It is an accepted fact that there have been such cases and they are in fact regarded as one of the factors contributing to the present lower arrival rate of new escapees.

Granted thi approach to the escapee and the old refugee and DP as a <u>citizen</u>, and the desire to promoto among these people the idea of concern for their roal self-interests, the idea which most adequately describes this approach is that of the "conculate".

The functions of a consulte are to protect the interests of the citizen abroad. Exterial assistance is provided only in cases (i emergency -- the consulates principal task is to take an active interest in guiding the citizen to those local agencies best able to satisfy his wants and to suggest approaches and attitudes most likely to benefit him during his stay abroad. The most glaring and urgent example of the need for such consular guidance may be found in the necessity for protecting the Czechoslovaks in Germany not only from the political opposion of the Germans, but from their own senseless, destructive shu shortsighted political maneuverings.

1

-14-

B. Fodifications of NdrE's present instrument.

-15-

As indicated above, it will of course be useful and desirable to incorporate in this approach and in the new instrument, (FROS), designed to implement it, features, (individuals and organizations) of the present instrument which hav demonstrated their effectiveness. However, also as mentioned earlier, in order to seaure the freedom of action and freedom of choice of the new instrument, certain modifications of these, features of the present instrument will be required.

1. It will first of all be necessary that these features (individuals and organizations) of the present instrument considered suitable for incorporation in FECS be separated administratively and financially from their headquarters, since FECS will operate on the basis of the following prededural approach:

Such individuals or organizations will be incorporated in FICS on one primary basis -- their proved effectiveness in the pust and/or their promise of offectiveness under HCFE guidance; their retention will be dependent upon their ability successfully to continue this performance. This is of course basically an adaptation of part of the approach which has enabled RFE and HFS to make effective use of qualified exile personnel for the attainment of their own goals.

For the undirected and uncoordinated system of almost complete lack of control which has hitherto generally prevailed in NCFE's relationship to refugee activities and exile organisations, will be substituted a system of control which will proserve at least the illusion of freedom through the incorporation of qualified exile organizations and individuals and the selection of others to fill gaps which such organizations and individuals have proved unable to fill. The fact of thetr ultimate responsibility to HCFE should be made . bundantly clear. That this is in no way incompatible with the atmosphere of an illusion of freedom in which FECS's exile employees will be working is amply proves by the success of RFS national desks. It will be made clear to these amployees that they should consider theuselves to be working as consule and consular assistants under a civil service program. They should be given the impression that the responsibility for the success of FECS in its attempts to assist the refugees lies in their hands, and that its failure for reasons of favoritism or dishonesty would constitute an evasion of their patriotic responsibility.

0. Functions and potentialities of PRUS.

The <u>underlying</u> purpose of FNOS is of course to merve the policies and basic interests of NCFE.. We have tried to indicate the extent to which its work with the refugees would be directly to these interests. Other interests which FECS would have the purpose of serving might be :

1) The prevention of misunderstandings on the part of the

refugees and other agencies active in the field regarding all phases of HCFE work, and particularly that of FEUN and RYE.

2) The uttempt to keep the MOND European Representative and the RFE Political Advisor informed of oxile political developments is Europe which might affect their operations and to control and guide theme divelops ats wherever possible to the udvantage of NGPE and RFE. For example, NGPE, designed to wage political warfare on a broad front, was recently almost outflanked in Germany. Some organized means of preventing such occurences, or at loust of reporting their develops int, should be provided.

1. The primity function of FNCS is to approach the refugee as a citizon and by so doing to try and set up conditions and introduce a spirit which will make it possible for the refugeo to encope from the spathy which is his traditional lot and become a positive factor in the struggle of the west. FRUS will attempt to perform this function in several ways p

a. Normal consular activity. FECS will engage in the normal concular activities of interventions on behalf of refugees with the local authorities, voluntary agencies, international agencies such as the UN High Commission, or wherever else it might effectively and usefully do so. It will provide translations, verify documents, advise refugoes on 11 relevant matters in conjunction with those other agencies and generally interest itself in all aspects of the refugee's life and problams.

b. Esterial assistance. While material assistance should be kept to a minimum, it must be recognized that FNUS will be required to provide more help of this kind than the normal consu-1. tes, since the physical condition of the purson .ppeaking for addistance will almost invariably be poor. Other org missions are botter oct up to provide such material needs, and FLCS should of course attempt to cooperate with their already extensive efforts to prevent duplication. But FEGS must have available emergency welfare funds in order to escape the accusation that it is a feath road or another operation to "use" the refugee.

c. Refuree worale. The fundamental practical target of all FECS operations should be the improvement of refugee morale. This mor le depends on two flotors: the refugee's frame of mind and the atmosphere in which he lives.

The refugee's frame of mind should be improved in several ways. The first of these is the citizenship approach which is to govern all 2203 operations. It should be manifested as soon as possible after the refugeo's arrival and clearance, if only in the form of a greeting and briefing from sumeone not interested in milking the relugee of information and as ing him questions. This briefing might include a description of the voluntary agencies which might assist the refugee, a description in simple terms of his logal status and, of course, of the FECS program, including the names and addresses of its representatives in the camps or

-16-

areas to which the refugee might be sent. The refusee might also be saved considerable disillusionment if at this time he were given a carefully worded description of the difficult oconomic situation in which he will be obliged for mome time to remain. For example in Germany, the refugees should be told of the presence of large numbers of refugees from the East Zone and of the German government's natural desire to assist them. A representative of one of the voluntary agencies suggested to us that the refugees are ricely made to understand that they are initially accepted into countries faced with unusually severe economic problems.

Becondly, the refugee's frame of mind might be improved by the installation of reading rooms containing publications in the mational languages, some of them geared appendially to the refugee and his problems. For example, some of the useful exila-organ ied refugee ald Committees such as the Anglo-Rumanian in hondon and the Hung rian Office in Funich produce reguler bulleting containing local legal and employment news of interest to the refugee. Such bulleting should receive a Mider distribution and others like them should be created. In this connection, it should be noted that RPS publications are not reaching the most welcome and are much needed. Also in the reading rooms, radion should be provided in response to the useful be moute be provided in response to the useful be mution if provided in response to the useful in the moute be provided in response to the useful in the mution if provided in response to the useful in the mution if any of hearing RFE and other broadenests in the mution if hearing RFE and other broadenests in the mution if hearing RFE and other broadenests in the

The organization of constructive meetings, discussions and national celebrations would provide an outlet for refugee enthusiasms if they were supervised by component leadership. Similarly, FSCS should stimulate and possibly provide the means for self-help work projects, such as the paintings of barracks, the planting of gardens and the organization of sowing circles, language courses or discussion groups, etc....

The second factor involved in the question of refugee morile is that of his environment, the atmosphere in which he lives. To a large extent this atmosphere would be improved by the organization, as noted above, of constructive cutlets for the energies now dissipated in chauvinistic and petty politic 1 internal and international strife, both of which hive at times led to murder in the camps.

FEGS major effert in this direction, however, should be uirected toward bridging the gap in a constructive manner between, on the one hand, the voluntary and international agencies and the local authorities; and, on the other, the essential national interests of the refugee. Occasionally representatives of the voluntary agencies have mentioned the fact that refugees sometimes cooperate with them best when the situation has been explained by one of their national representatives. For the reasons of suspicion on the part of these agencies cited earlier, this is not always done. FECS could provide a responsible instrument for

-17-

c

þ

d

The principal g-p which exists at present between the various, suthorities and the refugees is over the question of assimilation, or, as it is usually described, "integration" and "adaptation". There is a netural feeling on the part of these agencies and attherities, that in view of the rest iction of emigration possible lities, the only alternative open to many of the refugees in to edept themselves to their environment. The refugee, is, however, quite understandably reductant to do not He plans to return to his country when it is liberated "negative energy he is sure he will emigrate shortly; particularly in Germany, he may strongly dislike or distant the local population. There is have of course the determining factor of employment possibilities — one of the aspects of the refugee problem with which FRCS cannot and need not directly concern itself.

Indirectly, however, FEGS concentribute to ith resolution. For example, in Germany, the problem of national schools, which has been a score point, suggests a suitable compromise. The refugees have struggled to maint in full-time national schools for their children, sometimes succeeding with HOFE and other external support, while the loc 1 and international authorities have insisted that refugee children attend German schools. The refugee must be made to understand that it is to his children's interest to allow them to adapt as long or the casential elements of national culture can be preserved. This requirement could be and in some instance is already being mot by extra-culricular instruction in the national Language, history and culture.

In the same way the refugee must also be shown that by refusing to .dupt, he may make of his national group an ingrown, despised and distrusted minority. If on the other hand, he shows willingness to adapt to the situation in which he finds himself, he is much more likely to obt in not only physical but psycho-logic 1 benefits in the form of broader practical experience, with the possibility that this experience may one day be of use to him in his own homeland. This is a difficult point which the mass of refugees will be reluctant to grapp. Some of their more intelligent leaders, however, -- the kind which FNUS hopes to employ -- might be able to explain its importance. Also, the experience of one camp director in Trieste has proved that it is fot impossible to get results through healthy national competitions ; if the Rumanians paint their barracks, the Hungarians feel more obliged to paint theirs. While probably ineffective among the hurdened older refugees, onome cight successfully be used among new arrivals, as for example, "I" you say you intend to return after liberation, what will you tell your friends that you did for Poland in emigration " That you helped create friends for Poland by keeping the neatest barracks in Cermany --- or that you sit around a pigsty all a y doing nothing ? That you refused to take a job in a construction company because it was beneath you, or that you helped to build a stronger and more prosperous west to hasten the day of liberation ?" arguments of this did were not wholly without effect on strikers, and shirters, during the war. Doubtless they have been tried by representatives of the voluntary agencies, etc., but FECS representatives should

-115-

have additional authority for such arguments by virtue of their membership in one division of an organization actively working in many ways for the liberstion of the refugees' homelands.

Also, just as the presence of extracu ricular schools, by their generates of the preservation of the essentials of national culture, encourage attendance at German schools, so the manifestations of NCFE's similar interest on the local level through FECS might liberate the refuges from the anxiety for maintaining his traditions within his smaller group and so diminish his reluctance to attempt some measure of adaptation. In this connection the citizenship, approach applies particularly, since FECS must demonstrate that MCFE is not only generally and broadly interated in keeping satellite culture alive(in the living outside a camp, in touch with his compatriots and traditions not only through personal contact but by making available to his publications in his language, etc; In this way the refugee mig the encouraged in his slow process of adaptation to strange and in wany cases howlie environment.

This is again a vast problem affected by many factors far beyond the scope of FECS or NCFE. It is almost cettaidly true that if more respectable and wherthwhile jobs were available to refugees, much of their apparently nationally based aversion to adaptation would disappear.

But if FECS makes emphasis on adoptation one of its major points of policy, and makes this fact clear to the local national and international authorities, and then actively implements this policy as suggested above, it will almost certainly find itself most sympathetically regarded by these auth rities.

2. These are but a few of the functions which FECS should be able to perform; anyone regularly active in the field could probably suggest many more. There are, howeve, cortain broader potential ties for the development of this instrument which might be briefly suggested here.

In the first place, it should be possible to gain some advantage, beyond the fact that they come to us, from the presence of the refugees in the West. FECS might be able to produce such an advantage.

To brand this approach as hopelessly idealistic is to ignore the extraordinary practical results accieved at Camp Valka from July 1951 to January 1952 by the German camp commander at that time, von Homeyer. When von Homeyer, with no previous experience of these problems arrived, Valke was in terrible situation. Enifings and riots were frequent and the Nuremberg police were not only on constant alert, but a force of 28 men was maintained at the camp.

Von Homeyer began by calling the national representatives together, and it took him two weeks to get them into one rooms

-19-

Finally, when they had assembled, he gave them hell and explained it would be a waste of time for them to try to alter or influence the situation in their own countries from Valka. He told them he believed the cause of many difficulties was the personal interest of many of the leaders in proparing the way for big reles at home after liberation. He then presented his idea of forming the first European community at Valka. He told the national representatives he had no support from Lunich — he was on his own and asked for their help and cooperation. Che by one they came to him and agreed.

Von Homeyer's technique of making friends with the people, with whom he moon acquired an excellent reputation, was an effective instrument in \$winging their national committees to his side, for aware of his popularity, they hesitated net to show active cooperation. As a means of delegating selfadministration of the camp to elected representatives, you Homeyer was about to establish a small parliment when he was recalled by reasons of a German administrative shafu in which favoritism playd a part. Just before his departure, the Furthers chief of police appro ched him and asked that he request the withdrawal of the permanent squad, which the chief felt was no longer required due to the enormous progress in camp behaviour.

£

After von Homeyer's replacement by an unimaginative bureaucrat, the situation at Valka relapsed into villence. Yet his influence lingered, and delegations from the national groups visited him, be ging him to return to the camp. Later, when the situation became even worse, delegates from the German administrative personnel at Valka also came to urge that he return. This was just before our talk with him, and the employees brought with them tales of the latest kniing. Obviously von Homeyer's idealistic and for-sighted approach to the refugee problem had made a profound impression ach only upon the refug es themselves but on Germans associated with the problem in a practical way.

Von Home Br's Muropean community approach might be borne in maind in connection with HCPE's esponsal of the policy of Federalism. Similarly the FRCS citizenship approach might have the potentiality of being broadened to provide grass-roots emphasis on this aspect of HCPE's policy. The idea of muropean citizenship for refugees is not original or new, but it might provide NCFE and RFE with a useful propaganda weapon.

Von Homeyer's realistic and productive idealism perhaps also indicates the necessity for at least trying to uncover and support more positive elements than the usual exile political leasers, even though it is believed likely that the latter will be able to regain control of their political machinery and return to power after liberation. For this reaso, not to attempt the production of more constructive leaders and attitudes more amenable to NGFE and US interests is an example of infatuation with "mard-boiled"realism for its own sake.

-20-

another potential use of PECC might be in conjunction with certain proposals advanced by individual RFE staff memory. These call for the use of refugees as equiding bounds for group reactions to new brondcast themes and as sample groups for testing basic stabilite country attitudes. Refugees helped by FECS might be more interested in contributing to such projects; conversely, FECS offorts to restore their feeling of belonging to the struggle for liberation of their countries would be immembed assisted by this opportunity for them to assist in the sharpening of this potent "sister weapon".

#### -1-1-1-1-1-1-1

NGFE and RFE exile employees who by and large form a privileged class emong the refugees as a result of being relatively well paid, should be encouraged to contribute small but regular emocats of their subaries on a voluntary deduction basis to refugee welfare. Some RFE employees have already done this on an informal basis and have expressed a desire to do so on a regular doduction basis but have been discouraged by the information that this would involve a violation of RFE regulations. In view of the success of a similar welfare fund instituted by the rolish Labor Service Computies attached to the J.S. Army in Germany, it is recommended that this possibility be investigated. FECS might prove a sure means of channeling such aid to the refugee.

## -1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1

The form for refugeos in Turkey established by the Gazi Khan Bessolt Committee which has an internationAuspect resembling Yon Homover's approach would qualify for inclusion in the FEGS program, although no specific proposal can be made until after a detailed field survey.

# D. Proposed organizations of FECS.

51

1. FECS will be a service section of HCrS under the directorship of HCrE's General European Representative. General policy headquarters will therefore be in Faris as well as the operational subsection responsible for the administration of the FECS branches in England and France. This will have the advantages of removing the general policy headquarters from the immediate tensions and pressures of the frontier countries. The Director will have the task of general policy coordination of FECS with other HCFE divisions and of gaining on a high level the acceptance of and cooperation with FECS by the national and international authorities concerned, persaps by emphasis on the contribution which FCS could make to their efforts to resolve the refugee problem.

2. Operational houdquarters under the direction of a FECS Deputy Director will be in Euclid, the point closest to the refugees' geographical center : from Euclid the German refugee reception center at Volka and the Eustrian equivalent at Wels are each within half a day's drive, or less.

-21-

3. The Deputy Director will be responsible for the implementation on the operational level in all ereas of all the functions of FECS in line with policies established by the Director. The Deputy Director will be responsible for general operational policy coordination with the national and international authorities and voluntary agencies locally active.

4. The Deputy Director will have six Area Essistants at

1) North Germany, center Bonn or Hannover.

2) South Germany, conter sunion and Vilka - -

3) US and French somes of Austria, center Salzburg and Wels.

4) British Zone Austria and Trieste - possibly two assistants

5) Italy, center Nome.

6) Paris, London and Bonolux, center Foris.

7) Greece and Turkey, probably will require one area assistant each. However, no field survey of the refugee situation in these two countries has as yet been possible.

The duties of these Ascistants will be to provide guidance, inspiration and close administrative and financial supervision of the various national sections of FROS in their respective area. These Area Assistants must have considerable administrative and financial latitude in order that FROS may possess the high degree of flexibility essential to its effective exploitation of the fluid refugee situation. They must be fully informed of all employment and emigration possibilities, projects of voluntary agencies, Atc. Their cooperation and relations with local authorities and active agencies must be close and their relations with them always excellent.

4. FRCS will, in each area where it is to operate, form National Sections. These National Sections will be recruited and appointed by FRCS. They may or may not include individual representatives of organizations are as locally active. In rare cases in the frontier countries, but almost entirely in England and France, proved exile-organized refugee and Committees will become the local National Sections. In cases where no proven exile-organized refugee and Committees Area Assistant will recruit with the help and approval of the Deputy Director a National Section Chief, who will in turn, with the approval of the area Assistant, recruit his own puid assistant or associate where necessary, and as Eany as local volunteer section member-representatives as may be required by the amount of work, geographical distribution of the refugees, etc.

5. Fossible organization of FECS national sections :

<u>Englun</u>d a) Albanians : special case

-22-

b) Bulgarians : the Karastoyanova as Section Chief

c) Czechoslovaka : Anglo-Czechoslov. Raisef Committee

d) Estonions : "spociation of Estonians in Great Britain

 P) Hungarians : Section Unlef to be recruited and appointed Possibly Father Honkey-Hung

1) Latvians : Latvian solfare Association

-23-

g) Lithu nians : Lithuanian Assocition in Great Britain

h) Poles : Polish Ex-Combatants Association .

1) Rumanian : anglo-Rumanian Refugée Connittee

1) Tugoslava : Bugoslav Welfere Committee (special case)

France

a) Albaniane : special case

b) Association des Réfugiés Bulgares en France

c) Comité d'Aide Sociale nux Réfugiéo Tchécoslovaques

d) Comité d'Entr'Aide Estonien

e) Comité des Refugiés Hongrois

f) Association d'Entr'Aide Letton on France

g) Association Lithuanienno de Bionfaisance

- h) Polish Section Chief and probably two paid assistants to be recruited and appointed.
- 1) CAROMAN

j) Yugoslav Section Chief and one puld assistant to be recruited and appointed (Special case).

# Germany

a) special case

b) Bulgarian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed.

c) Czechoslovak Section, paid Associate and one paid assistant to be recruited and appointed.

d) Estonian National Committee

e) Hungarian Office, plus Hungarian Helief Action

- f) Latvian National Committee plus Latvian Red Cross
- g) Lithu.nian National Committee

-24-

- h) Polish Section Chief and two paid assistants to be recruited and appointed.
- 1) Rumanian Section Uniof to be recruited and appointed. Chief
- j) Yougoslav Section/and one paid assistant to be recruited and appointed (Special case).

## Austria

A. .

- u) Special case Alburnaus:
- b) Bulgarian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed.
- c) Czechoslovsk Section Chief to be recruited and appointed.
- d) Estonians none
- e) Hungarian Section Uniof and two paid assistants to be recruited and appointed.
- 1) Latvians none
- g) Lithuanians none
- h) Polish Section Chief to be appointed. Possible use of APWH Salzburg representative, Ar. Knilski.
- 1) Rumanian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed.
- j) Yugoshv Section Chief to be appointed. Possible use of Volonel Bojovic (Special case).

#### Trieste

- a) special case-Albanians
- b) Bulgarian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed
- c) Czechoslovaks none
- d) Estonians none
- e) Hungarian Section Chief and one paid assistant to be uppointed. Possible use of Frof. Termy as nali-time Chief with full time assistant.
- f) Latvians none
- g) Lithuani..ns none
- h) Polish Section Chief to be recruited and appointed

1) CAROMAN Trieste delegato and staff (Mr. Di Demotrio)

j) Yugobly Section Chief to be recruited and appointed (Special Case).

Italy

a) Special case- Albunians

25-

b) Bulgarian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed

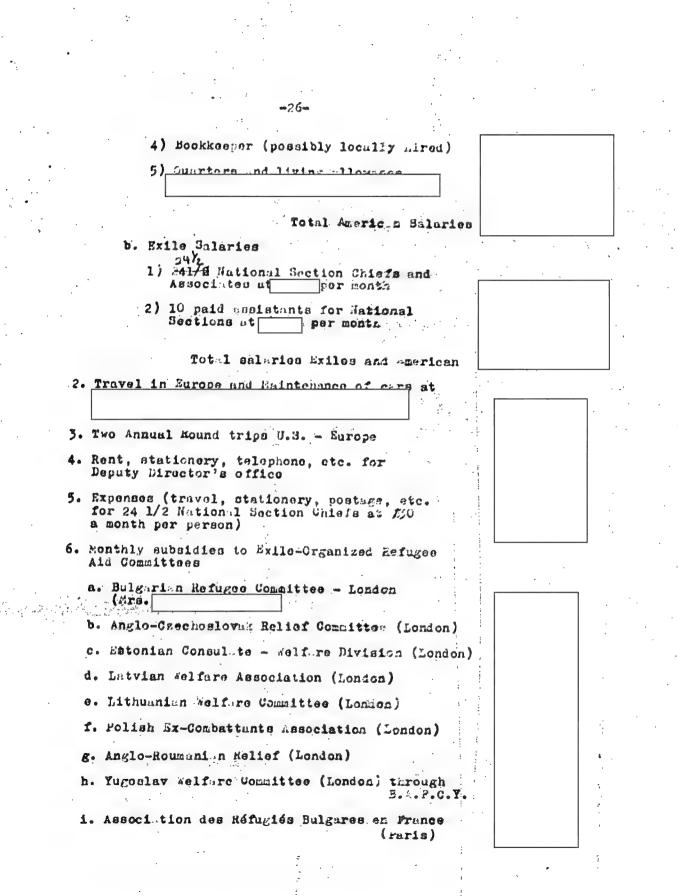
- c) Grechoslovska none
- d) Estonions none
- e) Hungarian Jection Chief to be recruited and appointed
- f) Latvians none .
- g) Lithuanians none
- h) Folish Section Chief and one paid assistant to be recruited and appointed
- i) Rumanian Section Chief to be recruited and appointed
- j) Yugoslav Section Chief to be recruited and appointed . (Special Case).
- Note : In cases where no national section is provided due to the insignificant numbers of refugeous present or probable, it is assumed that the area Assistant could handle the needs of special arrivals or cases if existenty
- B. PROPOSED ANJUAL BUDGET FOR FREE SUROPA CONSULAR DERVICE.
- 1; Salariga

a; Americans

1) Deputy Director

2) 5 Area Assistants at per year. (the duties of the sixth Area Assistant, covering France, Britain and the Benelux countries might be performed by a member of the staff of the Paris office).

3) Executive Secretary to Deputy Director



		· ·	
		·	s*r*
		· .	• <sup>4</sup>
•		· · ·	
		· , .	
		· · · · ·	С
		•	
	and the second		. *
· · · · · ·	-27-		
	j. Comité d'Alde Sociale aux Réfugiée Tenécoslovaques (Faris)		]
	k. Comit d'Entr'Aido Sotonien (Pariz)	:	
·	1. Comité des Réfugiés Hongrois (Paris)		
a de la companya de la compa	m. Association d'Entr'Aide Letton en grand	ė	· · ·
	(Paris) n. Associution Lithuanienne Bienfalsance		:
• •	(Paris)		
	o. O ROMAN (Paris).		
	p. Estonian Autional Committee (Cormany)		
·	q. Hungarian Office and Hungarian Holiof Action (Germuny)		
	r. Latvian Hational Committee and Latvian Red Cross (Germany)	-	
	a. Lithuanian National Committee (Germany)		
	t. C.ROEAN (Triosto)	•	
	7. Matérial costs of Implementation of F2CB Frogram (extra-curricular schools, reading x meetings, subscriptions, charts, posters, publicity)	coomt	
· · · ·	0. Unlearn Band		
	8. Welfare Fund		
	· · ·		
	Total Annual Budget for F	80 <b>3</b>	
	Capital Outley in Initial Yours of Operat	4.0.7	] .
	APARTA VICEOT AN ANICAMA - VITO OF VORTED	<u>A 94</u>	
• •	a. purchase of > cars ateace for us of 5 areas assistants in frontier count	eo trios	
	b. 10 one-way trips U.SEurope for trans tation to job of emerican p ruonnol (an wives .nd childred where they exist at	nd	
	c. Furniture and equipment for Deputy Director's office	-	
	Total	×	•
· · ·	-1		
		nangan ng mangan ng m	
· ··· ·	· · ·		
-			

29 July 1952

oning junie

MENORANDER FOR . Chief, IO Division

Report of

SUBJECT

in Rumanian Refugee Unity

1. Transmitted herewith is a report which will be of interest to the NCFE in its current negotiations with the Rumanian refu;eze.

2. The views of and others listed, are in agreement with those of this Division.

15635

3. It is requested that arrangements be made for representatives of the NCFE to meet with personnel of this Division to discuss the current negotiations and utilizing this recent information.

ior mation

Deputy for Folicy Coordination, 83

Attachment

SFCRET

24 July 1952

nig . Junker

.

SUBJECT:

MEMORANDUM ECR: Chief, IO Division

2. However, it is recommended that no action be taken on their behalf until the present attempt to settle the refusee situation is completed, in order to avoid any appearance of NOFE's favoring one faction.

Deputy for Policy Coordination, SB

SECRET

4 Attachmente Biographics

	• <i>2</i>	·
• .		1
To:		
:		
From:	•	

625-1

11

For your information I enclose a copy of cur contract letter with . I send you this because of the considerable discussion of the case.

Security Inform

I can't tell you how much I appreciate your consideration and help in this whole affair. It really pulled us out of a deep, deep hole. My very best.

- 1

TONIC files (ata 17 pul)

July 22,1952

Security I

22 July 1952

File

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

51

SUBJECT:

Hational Committee for a Free Europe

L. K. MILIE Acting Deputy Director

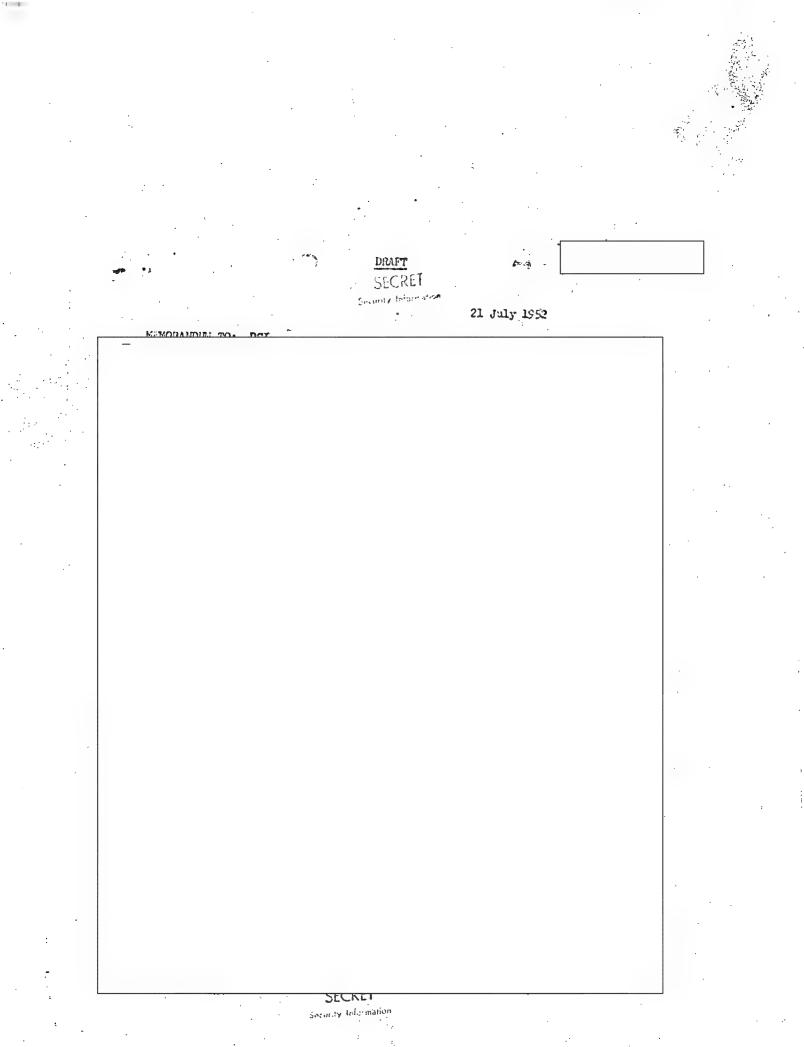
(Administration)

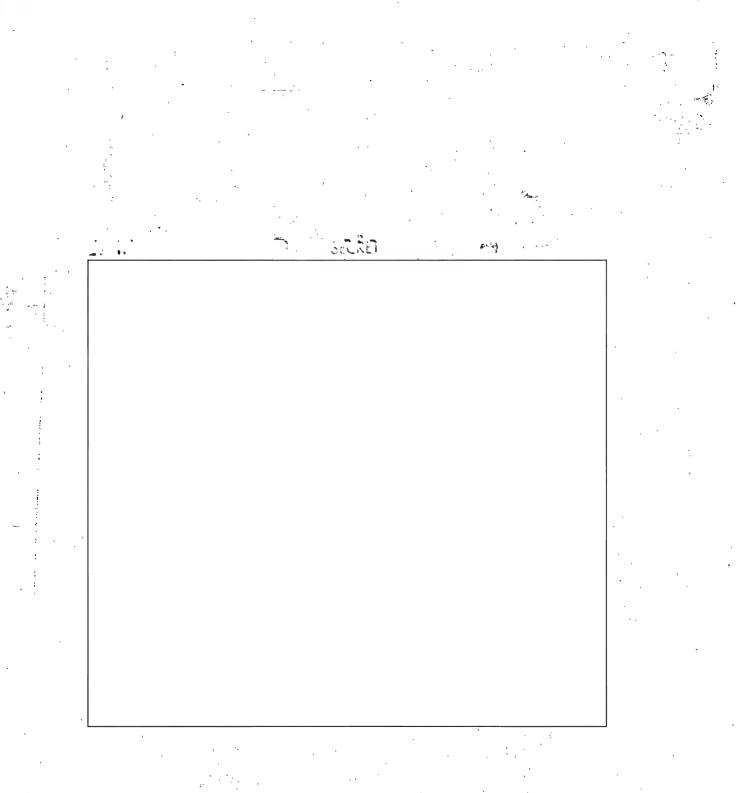
Attached is a momorandum which it is suggested be shown to the Director of Contral Intelligence in time for a scheduled meeting of the Director, members of CLA, and members of the Board of the National Committee for a Free Europe on Monday, h August.

Attachment As stated.

CIO: TWB: eh

Orig - Addressee 1 cc - ADD/A 1 cc - IO/TONIC 1 cc - CIO 2 cc - RI





Security Information

SECRET

. .

18 July 1952

Dear Hr.

I would approciate it if you would doliver

this envelope to Mr. John C. Hughes, 10 Worth Street, New York.

Thanks,

15) Tom Braden

2203 Foxhall Road, N.W. Washington, D.C. 17 July, 1952

Dear Johns

I was glad of our meeting day before yesterday and I am looking forward to seeing you soon again.

Here is a memorandum I addressed to A. a short time ago which I would like you to read because it may give you some indication of how we are trying to got to work here. It is for your eyes only.

I talked to Min on the telephone this morning and he seemed in an extremely bellicose mood. This bellicosity, replete with references to "little people who get in his hair", "from now on I'm dealing only with the top", and "otherwise there are going to be some resignations hero" is difficult for me because I as partly Irish, and as able to resign as the next man. I have succeeded, however, in maintaining my Scotch heritage to the fore so far, and since you assure me that none of this is personally directed at myself, or people like Bill Dirkee when I persuaded to come and help me or to the job that I am sincerely and henestly trying to do, I will try to keep it there. It was nevertheless awfully calming to have a chance for such a good talk with you.

Sinceroly,

/1/ T

Enclosure

Mr. John Hughes McCampbell & Company LO Worth Street New York, New York Security Information

11 Decombor 1952

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJECT:

Crusade for Freedom

1. Admiral Miller will call upon the DDCI soon to request more funds for the Crusade for Freedom. At the present rate of expenditure, funds will run out on 31 December.

2. was budgeted for the Crusade this year. We have told Admiral Miller that since the Crusade was unable to live within this budget, we were certain that the Agency would appropriate more money to wind it up, although we have explained that his request was embarrassing because the PRC had expressly approved instead of a larger amount in the belief that less money should be expended this year. We have naked Admiral Miller to provide us with a financial statement of the Crusade cost to date as well as a breakdown of the further amount needed.

3. The Crusade this year has so far cost only a quarter of last year's expenditure and half of the amount exponded in 1950. Receipts are up, 140% over last year at this date. On the whole, a much better job has been done to date than we anticipated -and purely in terms of the amount raised the performance has been superior. of the people in the New York office talk about is the payment of to \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ who worked for approximately one month in drawing up a Dimes for Freedom campaign which, as you recall, was rejected as a basis for this year's campaign.

een y

a y E C

5. No accounting of Crusade funds expended in the field has ever been made, and in a fund-raising campaign it is perhaps impossible to do so. Nevertheless, records involving payments for expense money to private citizens engaged for the duration of the campaign are chaotic. You will recail that Spencer Phenix, Treasurer of NCFE, refuses to have anything to do with expenditures for the Crusade.

6. Since we are winding up the Crusade this year and will attempt to place it on a more reliable basis through the Heritage Foundation, I suggest that you assure Admiral Miller that funds sufficient to wind up the Crusade will be forthcoming and that you instruct the IO Division to expedite a project granting these funds. I further suggest that in view of the allegations above, which I repeat for your private background information, you keep the position of the Agency faultless by requesting from Admiral Miller a budget in as much detail as possible for the amount necessary to liquidate the Crusade.

SECURITY RECOMMENDING

s J. Ju, Do, Chief

International Organizations Division

# SECRET Security Incomilion

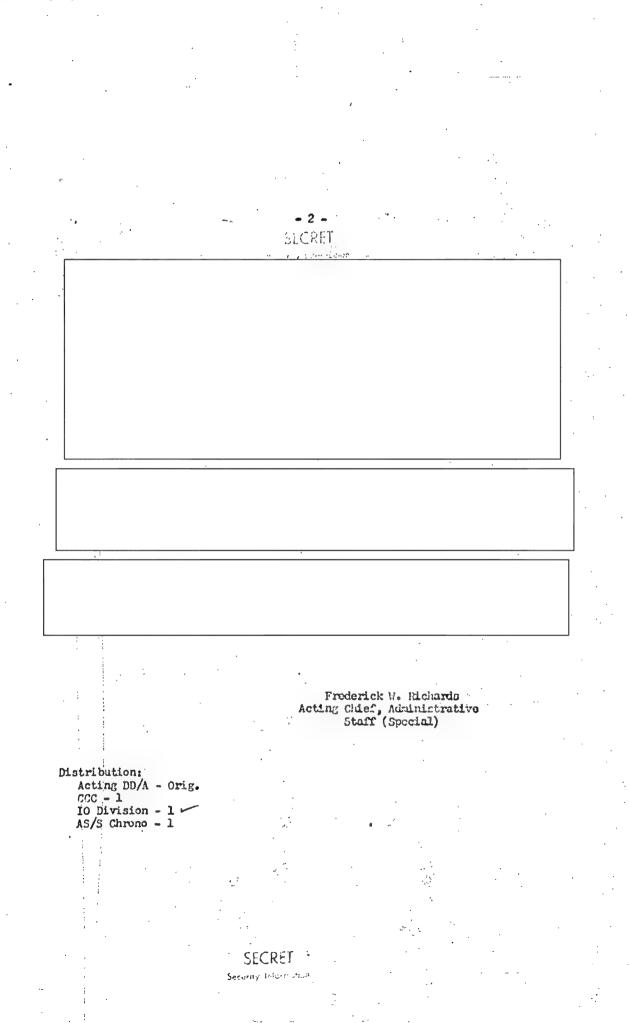
17 July 1952

MEMORANDUM TO:	Acting Deputy Director (Administration)	-
PROM:	Acting Chief, Administrativo Staff (Spocial)	
SUBJECT:	Conference with TOTONIC	

#### SECRET <u>- ال</u>

11.1 Security Information

0717001



# SECRET

Security Information

## ER 3-0917

15 July 1952

## MEHORANDUN FOR THE RECORD:

SUBJECT:

National Committee for Free Europe; proposed employment of Mr.

REFERENCE

Memo from Security Officer to DCI dated

2. When Admiral Hiller was informed today of this decision, torether with the reasons upon which it was based, he and his staff immediately proceeded to re-examine the entire problem and within an hour-and-one-half communicated to the undersigned an entirely new proposition concerning Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ of which the following were the principal elements:

b. In lien thereof he would be offered a contract as a "consultant and contributor of information" for a six-months term.

c. He would not be offered a salary but would be placed on a fee basis, and paid according to the amount of work and material which he contributes.

		-	HE FULL FORT	anyon'ne	contributes.	
L				• • .		· ·
						-
				. ·		
	•			SEC	CRET	
				Security	Information	

## SECRET

## Security Information

2

e. Subject to Admiral Hiller and Hr. Lang will endeavor to secure the services of atther Mr. or canization, or Mr./ of the information collection activity of Radio Free Europe. They are both regarded as compotent and experienced individuals, and has already indicated his interest in this position if it were open. advised by the undersigned and expressed himself as being entirely The Admiral was so satisfied and very pleased. / 4. One other aspect of this matter is worth recording for faunce reference: Mr. has stated that he was been well acquainted with Mr. for many years, having known him in college and having folhas stated that he was been well acquainted with lowed his carcer rather closely. On the basis of everything he knows is convinced that Mr. American citizen and that there would be no real risk in his case on

the issue of loyalty as much. In the opinion of Mr.

Sterly Back S. Albert

Itr.

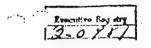
Encla References.

FRANK C. WISNER

DD/P-FOU/Djm

**Distributions** Orig. - DCI, DDCI, IG - with enclosures. cc: - C/10 - 1 -Security Officer - 1 SECRET ER - 1 DD/P chrono - 1 Security Information





1h July 1952

ESPORANDUM FOR: DERVIN DIRECTOR OF CERTILAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJEC':

Transmittal of Papers on NCFE Views on Yugoslavia

1. Here are NCFM's views on Yugoslavia which you asked for.

2. I an worried about item d) in particular. The other items may be justifiable on the grounds that we have to take care of people in this country, but items d) may seem to be taking unnecessary forward steps.

3. As you suggested, we have asked the State Department for a review of the entire national council policy, and I am sure we will get State's views on Yugoalavia at this time.

SECRET

1 W. O THOFAS W. FRADEN

Chief International Organizations Division

2 Attachments

 Ltr to Allen Dulles from dtd 7 July 52.
 Memo dtd 2 July 52 ro MCFE views on Yugoslavia.

CIO: WB:eh

Crig - Addressee (thru DD/P) 1 cc - CIO 2 cc - IO/IDEIC 2 cc - RI

18 December 1952 453.

P.1752

MEMORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJECT:

Briefing of Secretary of the Army on 17 December

e recej

1. On 17 December, I briefed Secretary of the Army Pace on the subjects of the National Committee for a Free Europe and the

2. The Effecting covered both physical assets and concepts. Secretary Pace asked many questions, for example:

> a. How fid NCFZ handle the problem of Yugoslav exiles and at the same time use the Yugoslavian defection at an argument in its broadcasts to Iron Curtain. countries?

> b. How much did the State Department have to say about the day-to-day operations?

c. The duties of the President?

uss 20. Bushere

THOMAS W. BRADEN . Chief International Organizations Division

Se. 172. TRANSMITTAL SLIP 10: RINW BUILDING ... & twile 10 Walsh et al. CH. Returnto for FROM: CLENSION ROOM NO. BUILDING @ (\* 1 6. 1 FORM NO. 36-8 18-404-61 620

Ly July 1952 TA: The Cleve

### XEL'ORANDUM

I would certainly be inclined to agree with F(W on the importance of a dignified "worthy cause" sort of campairn. Moreover I would scrupulously avoid any activity which might east doubt on the good faith of the Crusade (e.g., "We gave our money for balloons at Christmas where are they?")

SECRET

REL

SECRET Security Information SECRET Sociality Information

ER 3-0732

9 July 1952

MEMORINIUM FOR: Deputy Director of Central Intelligence SUBJECT: Proposed Camusign of the Grupade for Freedom; (MR 2-0686).

1. Please note the attached inquiry from Tom Braden, in which he raises two questions with respect to bailoons. The following are

my recommendations on the two questions, respectively;

a. I see no objection to reference by the Freedom Crussed campaign to the use of talloons, provided thisis headled with care. By this I mean that it would be all right for the Crussed to refer to its former use of telloons and the effectiveness of this ase, and also to ray that the National Countities for a free Europe will, of an appropriate occasion and at the sight time, make forther use of balloons. It would be wrong and unuise for many reasons to make a flat statement as to the exact time and content of further balloon operations. There is no point in thus telegraphing our punck to the opposition, such it would get us into trouble if we were to be too specific about the timing and subject watter of any new newsees.

t. I would be very much opposed to the stunts such as dropping Christmas leaflets out of falloons over packed football stadiums. This is the kind of flamboyant publicity which we have agreed not to undertake this year, and indicentally which makes us look as though we were in the class with commercial advertisers or freesponsible and classful student domains, or both. I thought

had gone to help Ike!

1 Supper

Deputy Director (Plans).

ER 3-0686, dtd 7 July

DD/P-FOR/bin

Encl (1)

Distribution: Crig. - addressee w/att SECRET 1 cc - EF. 1 cc - DD/P ctrono Security information

## SECURITY INFORMATION

SECRET

## 7 July 1952

MENDRANDUM FOIL

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJACT:

Grusade for Freedom Campaign Boginning 15 November may use a Dropping of Leaflets Theme in its Propaganda.

1. Admiral Miller of NCFE has appointed a new head for Crusade for Freedom, Mr. Richard Walsh, formerly of the State Dupartment. Mr. Walsh has submitted a new plan for the Crusade for Freedom campaign to begin November 15. The campaign will be based upon the idea of sending Christmas message leaflets behind the iron curtain with publicity that the Crusade for Freedom will use balloons among other methods for this purpose. It was originally contemplated that the Crusade would in fact send balloons as it did last year.

2. \_\_\_\_\_\_ the Crusade to publicize the use of balloons; to employ such stunts as dropping the Christmas leaflets out of balloons over packed football stadiums in the United States and to give the general impression that balloons will be one of the ways to carry messages from the American people behind the iron curtain, even though they will in fact not be employed?

3. You will appreciate that an

is essential.

Braculive Register

THOMAS W. BRADEN

Chief International Organizations Division

Distribution: Original - DDCI through DD/P cc: ADPC - 1 CIO - 1 IO/TONIC - 2 RI - 2

SECRET

MELERANDUM FORS ME.

Office of the General Counsel

SUCJECT:

Pollow-up on your report of 26 June 1952 res

SECRE

VALUELLY DIFFICULTICS

14 July 1952

1. The following report of 2 July 1952, is a royly to our presentation to the Admiral of the subject report:

"I have questioned Tom about the matter cited in your latter of 30 June 1952, File Number4-3039. Tom states that the facts are as follows:

3. On or about June 25, 1952, Congressman Hoss' local secretary telephoned my office inquiring about by secretary referred her to Tem who then talked at some length with Congressman here! secretary. He told the latter that we had no position for and that we had so informed the Conpressman by letter above cited. In the course of the conversation, the secretary inquired as to shat Buggestions we could offer relative to such a position for would be useful in procuring an extension of his visitor's visa. stated that he might suggest to the Congressment that he night make a8 LES inquiry in bonalf in various doverment agencies in Basilin, ton, stating that se red to have warlous usoful talonts which might interest summons other than us.

SFCpr-

# SECRET

## SECURITY DIFORMATION

4. Tun has never talked with Congressman Ross. Tun did not state to his secretary or to anyone else that Congress an item candidate might be able to get a position with you. Ton states that he knows better for obvious reasons than to make any such suggestion to anyons.

-2-

For your more complete information in this matter, a copy of an internal momorandum is enclosed.

#### Sincerely

### /a/ H. B. Hiller "

2. We should like to know if the information you obtained from CIA personnel agrees with this report.

Stu

Encli-1. copy

#### 1HOLAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

10/TUNIC : NBV/hka Distributions: Orig:- Addressee 2 co - C/10 2 cc - 10/TUNIC 2 cc - RI

# SECRL.

SECURITY INFORMATION

Bay 27; 1952

# Maxorandum TV: PRINE SUBJECTI There are no prospects for utilizing

services by the Fund.

COPX

I must say that I do not like the behavior of in again trying to pressure us via Congressman hoss. As the attached file shows, he has been most courteously treated here; every effort has been made to place him; and he has expressed himself as being pleased with the troatment and attention accorded him. I personally informed him and explained in great detail that his background made it impossible for us to use him here. He stated to me that he thoroughly understood this and that he was quite entiofied that we had examined the proposition thoroughly.

I don't suppose that it can be told to Congresshas taken his shole story to man Ross, but certain of our friends to axplore the possibilities of their possible interest in him since he stated to me that he is single and willing to so anywhere in the world to get into the fight.

SECRET

	SE	CRET
SECURI	TΥ	INFORMATION

#### 7 July 1952

ALAORANDUN FOR:	CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS DIVISION/OR
PROMI	AC /RDD /OTB
JUBJICT :	Evaluation of New Type of Air Leaflot
REPERENCE :	<ul> <li>(a) Memorandum for RDD/TE3 Bubj: Request for Appraisal of proposal to NCVE of new type of air leaflet dtd 21 June 1952</li> <li>(b) Tolophone discussion between C/IOD/OFC and AC/RDD/OTS on 3 July 1952</li> </ul>

1. Subject proposal has been received and will be established as RDD Ad Hos Project No. 23.

2. This project will be carried out along the lines discussed in Reference (b), which will require a number of field experiments; therefore, some additional time will be needed for the complete evaluation. Information will be forwarded to you on these trials as it becomes available.

3. It is noted that the samples attached to Reference (a) are approximately  $l_{\mu}^{\mu}$  by 8". It is requested that you advise whether or not this leaflet is large enough for applications you have in mind. In the event that it is not, trials will be conducted with larger size leaflets of the same pattern.

SECURITY INFORMATION

Acting Chief Research & Development

ihng

٤.,

"CS" RECORD MATERIAL DATE 1. THIS DOCUMENT IS CHARGED TO YOU. 2. RETURN THIS DOCUMENT TO IP/ARCHIVES & DISPOSITION SECTION, RM 67238, ON OR BEFORE 6.4-50 DATE INDICATED. 3. IF YOU FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL PLEASE CALL EXTENSION 4548 DO NOT REMOVE THIS FORM PORTA 1790 USE PREVIOUS EDITIONS. DO NOT REMOVE ANY PAPERS OR MUTILATE FOLDER. 2:024 3. all'ille 3 DALINO 78-1127 432393 5. ٥. 7. :00 8. 9. 10. FILE NO WOOD CTO AD 37 11. DOCUMENT: 12. FULDER: 12 13. PAGE: 14. RETURN TO 6. A-50 BOX: 15. Rm CESS 1P/ARD INTERNAL USE ONLY UNCLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL 610 USE PREVIOUS SECRET FORM 3-62 ar:uary licrz 1953-December £56T

			÷				
				•			
		•	· · ·				
			•	17		с	
			•		- <b>Mag</b>		
	-LASSIFIED		p <sup>1</sup>	ICTED .		CONFIDEN & SECRET	
		•				CONFIDEN SECRET	
· · ·	and each comment nu before further routing					Under each comment a line should be drawn across shoot when Each officer should initial (check mark insufficient)	,
	FROM:		ing and recor	a prest singl	13 69 7519799	No.	
		C/10/	h			10-4-7:	
ŀ		7		ATE		31 Dec 53	
-	1.	POOM NO.	REC'D	PAR PART	OFFILKS UNITIALS	COMMENTS	
	CIO	1			Tuls	FOW:	
· [*	2				- UNU		
						I am sorry that through an oversight the 10 Dec 53 memo to	
	a. DD/P		43 6 3d	15	CE 17	DCI attached was neither routed through nor a copy sent to you.	
-	4,			va_	<u> </u>	ТИВ	
	C.IO			-		DDIPheted	
. 6	). ·						
			-				
. 7.		·					
		·					
d.			•				
9.	· · ·						
				· · ·			
10,	· ·	• .					
11.							
12.							
13.			·				•
					•		
14.	•						
				· ·			
		· · ·					
. *	· ·						

31 December 1953

MEMORANDUM F	011:	DEPUTY	DIRECTOR	(PLANS)	)
--------------	------	--------	----------	---------	---

÷,i

SUBJECT:

REFERENCE: 1

Memo to DCI dtd 10 Dec'53, same subject

	1.	Both						werg	un-
He :	e to left	persus for	Decom	o remain	in	the	United	Statou	

2. As a result of his own decision, was informed it would not be possible for NCFE to continue support of him so long as he stayed in Europe, as it is now a firm NCFE policy not to give stipends to anyone overseas. Payments to will, therefore, terminate as of 31 March 1954.

3. All the meetings between were entirely condial.

aruss W THOMAS W. BRADE

Chief, International Organizations Division

10 December 1953

MEMORANDAUM FOR: DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE ADENCY

SEGRET Security Information

VIA: Acting Chief, International Organizations Divisions

SUBJECT:

1.	I have just spoken to		and he reports
that he to stay	in the United States.	been maile to port	
wishing	to live in Europe. Ho	is leaving for	this Saturday.

2. As a result of his own decision, was informed that it would not be possible for NCFE to continues support of his so long as he sloved in Europe, as it is now a firm EUFE policy not to give stipends to anyone overseas. Payments to will, therefore, terminate as of 31 March 1954.

3. stated that all of the meetings with wore entirely cordial.

STELLE	<b>P</b> .	<b>C</b> MIKEE
C	det	E
IC/I	ra	sch 1

IO/Branch 1:WFD:jb Distribution: Addressee - orig & 1 IO/Branch 1 - 2cc CIO - 1cc RI - 1cc

Security Infi

LOMN

、	UN	ULASSIFIED RESTRICTED NE (SENDER WILL CIRCLE CLASSIFICATION TOP	IDENTIAL AND BOTTON)	SECRET
	:	CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AG OFFICIAL ROUTING		
	то		INITIALS	DATE
	1	Chief/IO Division		
	2			
	3			
	\$.			
	5		-	
ļ	FROM		INITIALS	DATE
	1	Exec. Asst. to DCI	/dr 1	2 Jan 54
L	2			
L	3			
	Rema mem "so	APPROVAL INFORMATION ACTION DIRECT REPLY COMMENT PREPARATION OF REPLY CONCURRENCE RECOMMENDATION Arks: The Director has noted orandum. He indicated to me th mething else on this". Ho you ers to?	the attac	thed
- L:	ECRE		UNCLAS	

h

•

		2 · · · ·		
	July 7		ф ,	· · ·
•				
	· ~	· · · · ·	· .	
				· .
- 				·
			•	
	SECR		· •••	8079
			Further Houges	1
		· · · · ·	5-0728	
		30 De	cember 1953	
			Astel by bu	1
· · ·		<b>9</b> •	Asted by the	
	Director of Central :	Intelligence	Milly 11 11	
MEMORANDUM POR: SUBJECT:	Director of Central :	Intelligence	Mid ly be "Dane of	
	Director of Central :	Intelligence	Mid ly the	
	; ;	Intelligence	Midly in Midly in Jan of	
	; ;	Intelligence	Notes by the	
	; ;	Intelligence	Miles Ly BL	
· · · ·	; ;	Intelligence	Miled by All	
	; ;	Intelligence	Mitil IJ HL	
	; ;	Intelligence	Mitil IJ HI	
· · · ·	; ;	Intelligence	Mitil IJ HI	
	; ;	Intelligence	Mitel Ly He	
	; ;	Intelligence	Mitil I H	
	; ;	Intelligence	Mitel ig til	

Marias W. Buller Chief/10

SECRET

IFIED SECRET CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP то INITIALS DATE R JANA I 2 N'radeu 107. Show. 1028 K. Zes 3 ue ich. 4 700 5 DXXK FROM INITIALS DATE 1 2 3 APPROVAL INFORMATION SIGNATURE ٢ ĩ ACTION DIRECT REPLY RETURN COMMENT PREPARATION OF REPLY DISPATCH Г 1417 30-4

DEFORATION FOR DR. STADEN

1. Frofessor Richard V. Burks of Mayne University is chairman of a small team of scholars engaged in a study of the European satellites.

abbin. i

30 hecenthin

2. The findings of this team are being given as the content of a course of the mid-European area. They are also, I believe, being broadcast.

h. As yet Earks has no definite plan for the publication of his findings. Manifestly, the kind of book which would emerge from his research would have to receive some port of subsidy.

5. In my opinion Burks is one of the most competent, if not the most competent man in the United States in this general field of investigation. Anything he turns out will be about as good as it comes. Although I have not seen may of this most recent work, my bunch is that it will be enormously valuable to the policymaker and us estimators when the time comes for some deep thinking and critical decisions about the European satellites.

6. I thought you might be interested in the above, and with a little paking sround yourself wint feel inclined to give the venture whatever kind of beest seens appropriate.

SHERMAN MENT Assistant Director National Estimates

\* P.S. The proven way to get the head work out of a scholar is to have him know that is will be published & in normal course of evens submitted to the critical independence of his peers. SECRET Security Information

1 December 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT:

Current activities and behavior of

REFERENCE:

0615 (IN 37959) dated 28 November 1953

1. The reference telegram from <u>contains</u> a recommendation that NCFE do what it can to prevail upon to come back to the United States and engage himself in certain activities which may be of some use and value to NCFE. The following information was obtained yesterday from Mr. Tyler who is familiar with the background of the reference message.

2. Mr. Tyler stated that Mr. has become somewhat concerned about the activities and behavior of

3. Mr. Hughes, as well as the \_\_\_\_\_, fully appreciates that NCFE is not in a position to force the return of \_\_\_\_\_ to the United States. At the same time, he believes that NCFE should do

all that it con to get him out of \_\_\_\_\_ and he recommends that a strong invitation be extended by NCFE to \_\_\_\_\_\_ to return to the United States and that this invitation be coupled with a statement to the effect that te return to the United States, in view of budgetary considerations and the very marginal value of activities in Europe, it will not be possible for NCFS to continue his stipend unless he returns to the United States and engages himsolf in activities more useful to the program of NCFE.

SECRET Security Information

#### FRANK G. WISNER Deputy Director (Plans)

Original: C/IO cc: 🦿 DCI C/WE C/SE P. S.

SPEND Security Education

#### 27 Docember 1953

MERCIRAHDUM FOR:

## DEFUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

SUBJECT :

The League of Free Rumaniane

1. Correct title: The League of Free Rumanians.

2. The League has no offices but \_\_\_\_\_\_ is using the \_\_\_\_\_\_ address at 47 East flat Street, New York; telephone PLaza 9-5540.

3. Its officers and executive committee are attached under Tab A.

4. is Secretary General.

5. The League now has no offices and insofar as we know has discontinued publication of its bulletin. It is generally rumored that the organization is supported by \_\_\_\_\_\_ and it is presumed by knowledgeable people that in particular/

6. Attached is a letter from to yourself dated 2 November 1953, your meno to Chief, SE Division and his reply, which you requested, as Tab B.

> THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organisations Division

Attachments Tabs A and B

010:10:8/eh 0rig = ACdressee 1 cc = 10/1 ; 1 cc = 010 1 cc = 21

has been in we for week & Do you go alend with Prindeally Li Decombar 1953

### MERCHARDING FORM DETUTY DIRECTOR (PLANE)

SUBJECT

#### Conversation with Feward W. Servett

1. I had a conversation with 5d Harratt on wriday, 11 December, who called to tell as about recent developments in respect to an Inter-surgement Hadio Press Constitute. He described the History of \_\_\_\_\_\_ participation, with which you are familiar, and he went on to say that the two-fold objective at present is to get some sort of cooperation among Scropean nations for broadcasting a frank discussion of foreign affairs in each other's countries, and secondly, to enlist the same sort of cooperation for a column which would appear in various countries, perhaps including this one, written by different people and discussing each week some aspect of foreign policy differences which right exist between and among countries.

2. The idea second to not a pretty good one. Its principal moset in that it will allow the airing and discussion of issues among nations other than by diplomatic means.

3. Barrott pointed out that he is now putting \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ definitely in a back seat, that he will soon come to us with a good responsible board of directors and officials. He said that he had enlisted Bob Langes support and Bob had suggested to him that NCFH give the fractitude a grant. Burrett said the institute neudo \_\_\_\_\_\_ to keen it noting while it finds suitable leadership. I said that I would discuss the above with you and I would look forward to hearing from it. Lang.

80

FISHING HICKAL WILLING

THOMAS N. BRADEN

#### Chief International Organizations Division

<u> </u>	101	7 A D	1 GUT		
0	rig	ŧ.	1 -	Addre	936e .
1	cc				C/I0/1
1	CC			CID	
1	cc		-	Rï	

CTO: TUR/ob

#### Di Recenter 1953

NERTRANAL FOR DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL LET LEADING

VIA: DEMOTY DIRACTOR (MARCH);

SUBJECTE

1. On Ariday, 11 December, 7 had a conversation with Lee Pennington, formerly of the ABL and recently appointed director of the National Americanian Commission of the American Levies.

Conversation with Los Feminington

2. Fernington was most cordial. He showed on a letter which he had written to the members of the Americanian Constantion of the Legion in which he dismissed charges against the based principally on an attack by furt Glasor. The arguments he used in his letter he had drawn from briefings by this agency. He trinks that this will be the end of the matter and that members of his Coestsrion will no longer proce for investigation of NGFE and HES.

3. I took this opportunity to brief Pennington theroughly on the World Veterans Pederation which the director had previously sentioned to him and about which he had had a little information, sout of it faine. No had been under the impression that we had nonsthing to do with it but that it was a left-wing entit which we were investigating. At the epi of our conversation he told he that he was theroughly satisfied with the information i gave him and that he would take two steps in accordance with my request;

a. He would notify the fond Foundation that the Lagion looked upon the World Veterans Federation as a worknowlike outfit and would certainly not criticize the coundation if. It were to make a grant to the organization.

b. He said he would prevent any attacks on the organization coming from Legion restars in being given serious consideration. He said that this could be taken care of by referring all such attacks to the Americanian Correlation for study.

Chiof Crysnizations Division

CI0:TWE/eh pris 2-1 - addresseds 1 cc - 0(10/1 1 cc - CI0

lcc - MI

# MEMORINDUM FOR, SHIEF, INTERNATIONAL O'DAMIZATIONS DIVISION

D'RIJECT:

loporta

ŧ.

REFERENCE:

Momorandum from 0/10, dated 17 November 1953, Subject as above.

The appropriate bE Branches and Stails have read the seport for Jetober 1953, which you tornarded to this Mytelon as an attachmont to referenced memorandum. We have found the report woll propared and useful, both for fE isacquarters and for our field personnel working on propaganda projects. We would therefore appreciate your sending this Livision two copies of subsequent \_\_\_\_\_\_\_monthly reports, one of which will be retained by LE, while the other will be sent to OUT

> JOHN N. HICHARDSON Chief, LE

11 000 1955

Aditmouse: 2

## 4 December 1953

CANE

#### MEHORANDUH FOR: CHIFF, IO DIVISION

#### SUBJECT:

### "News from Behind the Iron Curtain" - Nail Subscription for Mr.

REFERENCE

- a. -1639, 20 Nov 1953

- b. Memorandum to WE/PP-1 from IO/Branch I, 8 Oct 53
  c. Memorandum to IOD/TONIC from WE/PP-1, 28 Sept 53
- d. Memorandum to IOD/TONIC from WE/PP-1, 6 June 53

1. A recent dispatch from the reports that Mr. (reference a) \_\_\_\_.1s not receiving Subject publication. In light of reference memorandum b, which states that he has been on the mailing list since June 1952, it is apparent that there has been some slip-up in the distribution channels of this publication. A check of address indicates that Mr. address is the same as given in reference d.

2. It is requested that appropriate measures to taken to insure that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ will receive this publication to taken to insure will receive this publication in the future. Please inform WE/PP-1 of the action taken regarding this matter.



dusened orally at ent. dusened version to dest storde version to Muitray

Hivor End, A. Roberts Lane H. Arlington, Virginia 4 December 1953

#### Doar D'Arcys

This is in reference to your telephone call of this afternoon. I have just had a full report on the matter of the seven visitors.

I an afraid you have got yourself on the bock on this one and nothing can be done about it except to go through with the bargain you made. This bargain, the documents indicate, was to bring the seven Guecha over here and take the responsibility you assumed when you signed the seven declarations of support affidavits.

Now having gotten that bad news off my chest, i hasten to add that I do not think this is going to be burdensone to you. You are doing a real public service, as I shall explain in a moment, and all of us will do our level best to help you.

I realize that you did not think you zero assuming the responsibility for seven people. It is clear, however, that everyone else thought you were, and I think it is simply too late to change it now. The Casch regime is attacking the United States for its handling of emigres; it is attacking the tamps which you have seen; it is pointing up the general hopelessness of an emigre's lot and the dullness and dreariness which you have noted at first hand. This little trip of our seven friends has set all the relugae circles in Germany gossiping. It is exciting news. It is undoubtedly known behind the Curtain. To call it off now would rake a real difference - not just in tores of the Grusade, but in terms of what refugees think about the United States and United States citizens.

The procedure from now on seens to lay itself out as follows: The seven refugees will arrive sometime during the month of Pecember. This arrival date is important. HIGOG has made every effort to expedite it so that they can come in December, and only oversielding ressons ought to dictate a postponement. They will go to work and do whatever you, Glyde and Hoob want them to do on behalf of the Crusade. After their work for the Crusade is over, all seven coubtless will wish to remain in the United States. No will all them jointly try to find jobs and places for them. The visas are good until next April, but if they can find jobs here it will probably be possible for us to secure special legislation for them to stay on indefinitely. Now as to the questions you raise in your lotter of hovember 24th. The National Cormittee for a free Europe should certainly look after these people when they arrive and while they are here except insofar as they are directed by you to take up certain activities on behalf of the Crusade. The National Committee should also cooperate in trying to help you in your effort to find jobs for them when their tour is over, and I am sure the people there will do their beat. I am sending a copy of this note to whitney and T know that he will cooperate to

As to your securi question, I think the expenses of all seven ought to be paid for out of Grusade funds. They are over here on behalf of the Grusade and you are the one who asked them to come.

On the third question, as I indicated above, I think it would be a great blow to United States pulicles in this field if they were to turn around attar their duties were over and like back to a dusty refugee camp.

I think this is the way the whole thing ought to rest now and I do not entrestly unge you not to be too concerned about your personal responsibilities. No will all be lucky if we have to tackle no toughar problems.

Sincerely,

Er. D'Arcy Brophy American Heritage Foundation 345 E. 46th Streat Hew York 17, New York

se: Mr. Whitney Shepardson

CID:TAB/eh Orig - Addressee 1 cc - Mr. Shepardson 1 cc - ID/Brl 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - RI NEMORAHDIN FOR: Doputy Director (Plans)

2

SUBJEC T

Romanian Enigro Organization

REFERENCE

: Memorandum to Chief, SE from Deputy Director (Plans), dated 5 November 1953 - Subject: Rumanian Estional Council

11 KO/ 1950

15

5611528

1. In agreement with Mr. William Durkee of International Organisations Division, I share your view, as stated in paragraph 3 of the referenced memorandum, that Mr. Anthony Panuch should discuss the problem of the erganization of Remanian refugees with the ECFE rather than with this Agency. We were informed by Mr. Durkee that Mr. Panuch is fully aware of the ECFE position that the refugees should resolve their own differences before presenting a solution for the consideration of the HCFE. Mr. Durkee also informed the Remanian Branch on 13 Hovember that he had discussed this matter with Mr. Whitney Shepardson who concurred in the view stated above.

> JOHN H. RICHARUSON Chief, SE

cc: C/PP C/IO/PP IC/PP (Mr. Durkee) General Counsel SECRET

#### - Security Information

5 November 1953

MEMORANTAIN FOR: Chief, Southeastern European Division

SUBJECT

: Rumanian National Council

1. We attention of the SS Division and Measrs. Braden and Durkes is invited to the attached copy of a letter which I have just received from J. Anthony (Joe) Fanuch concerning certain recent developments in the Rumanian embere situation and with/

2. I bolieve that the addressees of this memorandum will recall the simificance of Hr. Panuch and the role which he has played recently, including his winit to me of chout two or three months ago.

3. As regards the proposal of further conversations between Kr. Franch and either myself or some other production or representative of this Agenev, I continue to te inclined to the view that these are matters which should be taken up by Mr. Famuch with Kr. Shepardoon and not ourselves. If after consultation between the ". Division and L. Division it is agreed that this is the correct position, I should appreciate it if Mr. Eraden or Sr. Durkee could talk with Sr. Shepardson about this letter and obtain his views for my benefit. I would then be in a better position to reply to Br. Fance's letter presumably telling and that in line with my earlier advice to him, I still would recommend that he raise these matters with KCFN and not CIA. I could also add that I had been troubled by the appearance of my name in the published material referred

SECRET:

to above and cite thin as an example of why I would prefer to stay out of the matter directly.

SECT

11 - 1

6.24

## (Signed) FRANK G. WISHER

: :

#### PRANK G. DICHUM Deputy Director (Plans)

Attachment (1) Letter to Mr. Moner from Hr. Panuch dated 2 Hovember 1953.

cc: C/PP C/IO/PP ID/PP (Mr. Durkee) Genural Counsel

#### Law offices of J. ANTHUNY FAMUCH 60 East 42nd Street Now York 17,0.20

Hom, Praik Wisner Central Intelligence Agency Washington, D. C. November 2, 1953

Confidential

Dear Prank: Re: Romanten National Connell

This is to bring you up to date on the aftermath of our conference of June 17th with respect to the above. On my return to New York I took the following steps:

				:
		 	· · ·	
.[		 		
	2			

· · · · · · · ·

- 2 -

## Mr. Frank Wiener

with best recerds,

. .

•

Fsithfully,

## /s/ Joe Familia

11.1 Hummen's President President PHILIP A. HROBAK

O. DOB 150 Middatown, Pa. Vice-President MICHAEL SINCHAE

111 Rehonmaker AVR Monsesen, Pa.

PRECUTIVE COMMITTEE PAUL P. JAMRISKA A10 Montuoth Street Plitsburgh 10, Pa.

JUNKIH C. PRURA 205 Madison Street Fassale, N. J.

JUHN J. BIROTHAN 410-813 Lincoln Tr. B168. Scrapton 8, Pa. DR. JULIUS JANCI 311 W. King Birees Owesso, Mico.

STEPHANIE O. HUSER Georgian Court College Lakewood, N. J.

Vice President JULIA RRAJCOVIC 1845 W. 15th Street Chicago S. III.

ecording Secretary PRANTIE HRUSCYORT 10510 Buckeys Road Cieveland & Ohio

The Slovak League of America

A Cultural and Civic Federatum of Americans of Slovah Descent

Organized 1937 in Cleveland, Oblo

artha

OFFICE OF THE PRENDENT PHILIP A. HROBAK

P. O. Box 150 MIDDLETOWN, PA.

George ATT Tressieres PRANK J. GURCAR . 4755 Reptist Road Pillsburgh ST, Pa.

October 31, 1952

## MICHAEL J. VARIOVICH Netissial President First Catholic Slovaž Unico of U. d. A. HELEN KOCAN National President Piret Catholie Blovals Ladics Union PRINK BOBUS National Freddebt Boush Catholic Bokes STEPHEN J. TRACH National President Penns, Slovak Unio GARBIELA E. VAVREE National President Ladies Propertyania Novak Union JOHN ROZDORIL National Preside Storak Catholie Cadet Union

ADVISORT COUNCIL

Mr. Kurt Glasor 1717 - Soth St., H.W. mushington 9, D.C.

Dear Mr. Gloser:

I have read your article on Radio gree Europe -THE "RUSSIA FIRST" BOYS IN RADIO "FREE EUROPE" - and I must soy that it agrees with the facts as 1 know them. It is regrettuble that such knowledge or information cannot get to the masses of the American public. I have visited the State separtment and the National Committee for a Free Rurope several times during the past two yours to apprize them of the situation, but it seems they do not choose to do much about it. I had my information directly and indirectly from Slovek refugees in Germany and Austria....and London.

In December, 1951, the ASSOCIATION OF SLOVAKS IN GREAT LEITAIN, sent a "Memorandum" to the Nat'l Committee for a Free surope in New York stating, in cffect, the very things your article contains. The personnel of RFE in Munich was given in toto. At that time SL program editors were employed by FT - 29 Checker and 2 Sloveks (renegades). Of the 29 Czechs emoloyed - 27 were SOCIALISTS of one brand or another! The Less montions who they were ... and I still have that list.

Should you want to use it, you are walked a to it. I have long been convinced that it is not in the insurance. interests of marrica or other free countries to employ pseudoexamples and left-vingers in the HFE, the Voice of America or in the coversentel agencies. I simply would not trust them. Your sticks a cash the charlatuns in RFE or used by the RFE and I certainly scale poors and its publication. I, for one, certainly would!

Sincersiy;

2. A. Drobak

jtrtohent.

I read with extention and interest the article "The "Auspia First bays in Andio "Free Expose", by Mr. Furt Gleser. Heving no documentation on hand in order to verify all particular affirmations cont ined in this article. I can express my entire admenion at to its general line. I lived in Szecho-Slovakie between 1945 and 1940 and I know the policy of the "Lational Front "Covergent in Freque at that time from my personal experience.

In order to understand the Marxist Leadency of some present politicians grouped in the so-colled "Council of Free Czechoslovakia", it is necessary to point out that the Czech National Socialist Party of Mr.Benes, Er.Zenkl, Er.Ripks, Er.Stransky, etc. formed, on June 25th, 1945, the "Front of Working People" with the pro-Communist Social Democratic Pappy of Lr.Fierlinger, Mr.Lauschman and Mr.Mojer and with the Communist Party of Mr.Gottwald. That "Front" constituted the closest ring of socialist solidarity and common action within the "National Front"Government composed of two more parties; the Czach Catholics and the Slovak Democrats./See the article "Let us say the truth !", by Dr.Michal Zibrin, former Deputy of Slove: Democratic Farty in Prague Parliament, published in "Jednote", on October 29th, 1992. Midletown , Fa. /This ring of the three Czech socialist parties is responsible for the evolution in the policy of Checho-Glovania until February 1946. .

The Government of the "Letional Point", of which Mr.Zentl was then Mice-Presier, Pr.Miska Linkster of Foreign Converse: 12. Jackmany ( into - 2 of Justice; )2. Personal Del 17 to to 11.0, or mind of ( ) (14.0 Jabor on ps in Orecho-Glovaria. for it - ) or 1940, so Conversion of a resultdency of the Glova': Isticari Conteil for ) fatisfive I visited ( prest des test test) being creeted in forth-Glove Ir, ( ) (wie p/Orevou.I set test) by Triends () or ore ( orbits - ) (are or political ( risonners and I ) and ( ) see ( ) it flat.

At about that the, 2.3 m Person's additional in America his book "decohorlowskik"/International University Press, 2.2 w York/. Un apple20 be syst "See no-talled Bolohevi's danger, a bogey for they hotions, the taken cally in Grechoslovskin, because the heuter was free of very vertice of feudalish and its democracy tes do ell-adorating and successful, that there remainded no class. Those classification could lead to the acceptance of Communism of a possible venedy for it."

Lue in the very time, then the "Lational Front"Government ten cli instimy Diever and enach entriets by mostly Communist French 's Counts are the entriconing them in "Lobor comps", hr. The metrues playing in the USA the role white Meaher of Communism. Not all Mens Gantlemen voild like to change their tone.

In the testimony of thech Johannists themselves are convincing then of would dealing. That the "Council of Free Crechoslovakia" is indepted even new by "Fellow-trancllers", it has been proved by the "Festimus defore the orbcowdittee to investigate the

medicistication of the Inversal Scourity Act and other Internal Medically lass of the Condittee on the Indicinry, United States Medich, May -Medical Congress, First and Second Mession on Manionage Set villos of Seremnel attached to Reambles and Consulates on or Soviet domination in the United States.July 9,1991-Sciences 2 and 7,1992.United States Gov France Printing Orfice, Sciences 1992. No. 97249.

Gn page 7 one can read the testimony of Mr.Joseph Ignue .oln T. Spent of F.D.T.Spenting of Mr.Ervin Munk, former or genizer of Czech and Mspionage network in USA, Lr.Lolnir said:

"he /in funk/told me that we had a very-well- organized under-ground movement which was giving them a lot of hendeches, more than the optional Council for these Czechoslovs is, with its political prestige and its chairman, Peter Tenks.

"We are not argaid, "he said, "of Zenkl and his organization because we have there our men who even hold higher positions and we can render them harmless whenever we wish."

The "Council of Free Czechoslovakia", against a strong opposition of anti-Communist Czeche and Slovaks, has been recognized by the Hational Committee for a Free Europe as a representative body of Jach and Slovak refugees. In this quality, it is a recruiting office for the personnel of the headio "Free Europe".

dechington D.C. Hovenber 31952

Joseph A. Mikus

former diplomat of the Czecho-Blovak sinistry of Foreign Afrairs in Prague /1535-1939/, former Charge d'Affrires of Blovakir in Ledrid /1940-1944/. former Counselfor of the fresidency of the Blovak Lational Council in Lr: tislava 1940-1946/.

## Suppr World-Hera Radio Europe 'Houses Reds'

## Station Got Millions From Americans

By Dr. John B. Crane

Frankfurt, Germany, "You would do well to make an ivestigation of Radio Free umpe," a prominent Washington wmaker advised me a few weeks; "I have during the line where a ther near Heidelberg." "I have just returned from unich." he continued. "where I spected both the facilities of the once of America and of Radio ice Europe. I was much im-reased with the Voice of America 4-up and find they are doing a

my good job. "But when I called at the plant

of Radio Free Europe I got such \* frosty reception I could hardly, alieve it. They tried to be polite ut were obviously delighted when, I left. I tigured maybe they had heard of my vigorous anti-Com-munist campaign when I ran for 

Within the past month at least three other visiting American affi-cials have tipped me off that I sight to investigate Radio Free Lurppe. The climax was reached inday when a Washington investirator suddenly appeared at my -partment for a chat and casually rnnounced he was headed for lunich. When I inquired why, he

2

replied: "I want to inspect Radio Free-

During the past week Radio Free Europe has twice made head-lines in leading German periodi-cals. One important worklyspaper, the Rheinischer Merkur, devoted An entire page to the problem of Radio Free Europe. 70 Millions from Americans American readers will doubtless

remember with what high hopes temember with what night more this radio broadcasting station was started two years ago under the sponsorship of outstanding private American citizens such as Gen-Lucius D. Clay, former American's Villeric Common Campany

Military Governor in Germany. The purpose of the new broadcasting station was to send pro-Peland, Czechoslovakia and other satellite countries to encourage them to hold out against their Communist Governments. Millions of Americans welcomed

this new weapon in the cold war against communism and contrib-uted 70 million dollars for its support, according to the German Press.

#### Omaha Nuve 2. 1952 CHARLE INVESTIGATION INC.

Anti-German Propaganda The mency was to be spent not reply for building and equipping a broadcast station, but also for financing the escape of refucers, from countries behind the Iron thrmain and giving them jobs at the new station in Munich. New come leading articles in

the German press charging that Radio Free Europe is heavily in-filtrated with Communists anti-that pro-Communist, anti-German propaganda is being fed to con-tries behind the Iron Curtain. The weak-sub-living German week-

tries central the from curtain. " The well-known German works-ly, Christ Un Welt, states that seven members of the Chech De-partment of Radio Free Europe: have recently been arrested on unpicky of seminaria while one auspicion of espionage, while one, member, after working for several member, after working for several months, was found to be a Come-nunist agent and fied over the border into Cerchoslovakia within important personal records of, Czecho emigrants' families. "Saw the Light" The German paper names names and places. For example, it charges that the executive editor of the Czech Division of Radio Free Europe, Pavel Tigrid, was editor of an illegal, Communist paper in 1932, known as Hallo Noviny. It charges, further, that during the German occupation of Czecho-slovakis Tigrid co-operated closely

the German eculation of Creating alovakis Tigrid co-operated closely; with an important Communist' leader, Fucik, who had become' editor of the Communist paper Rude Pravo. Tigrid was a con-tributer to the Communist Central Party organ when the war ended in 1945.

Shortly thereafter, however, he "saw the light" and fled to Germany as a refugee. Soon he was executive editor of the Munich-radio station fighting communism.

radio station fighting communism. Demand Shake-Up The German paper further men-tional the name five other promu-nent employed of Radio Free Europe who were, earlier, Com-munist Party menders or who to-day have close relatives in im-portant Communist Party posts in Czechoslovakia.

The Germans are demanding a the German are demographic and a stream of the demographic of the demographic and the point of being realized. It is reported that 25 employes of the organization have already re-signed, and that Executive Editor Tigrid takas Paul Dittrich) has submitted his resignation. It is to be hoped that the "housecleaning" now in progress will put an end to the many usly rumors that have been floating around about Radio Free Europe for the last several months.

-1.6.

Augurant and a state of the sta

and the second se Margani Ing Com ومريد والعريب مع وما مريد م Seven interror יידער קויום יין ביל אומיסטביה Missip -ייינגער ארד איראינגאייניין אי ארדאיין שאירה איריה אייי the summer M. C.L. Stor ×\*\*\* teline were service where the state ومعاوله والمداجة والمعتر فيرو سيصح وومندودة إلته إدام Province as FAUCHER LEVER maria Constant and the sol for the second section with the state and the state of the state محاجبة فيويد محموط 1982 67.94 to a series of the series of t alered and the first many stores and the relating the second strategies and the toright and the second second second second Sumary of the addition in some ST. Chow ين الم من الم المعالم المعالم المعالم realized and the contraction of the second and the שישיאדי אריק איש אלא באיר איין איין איין איין איי Search - 10 Canics were company on and some provident and the ata anos 13 Para alera too women this will be hard the states of the in a statistic and a state resonant. and the state of the second state of the second states N. 192. constantiation provide maintain A trans appropriation and the second and art Trin 1 - 1 4 - save inter and proved they 72 12 12 GITLAR OFT 5807 DY the manufactory With Indones the Smith 1.1.1 ייי יזי אראלבו WALLS T Same and and the states of the second apart and 6 60

arts tos \$73.05 1. ..... 1.1.1.1. Q#49:14 2005 an in the second se 

: southilit 10.00 ---STORE THE REAL PROPERTY. 1. 2. 4 Par + Par + 4 - 1 وور اللاج والمجام mar sharen s A service of the serv י מדרין לאורה לעצולין לייי SUSTEMPTO) الم من المحمد معرف المراجع معرف المحمد ال الم من المحمد محمد المحمد ال Participal Income

VSALLE

TEAN

1.7

ما من من المراجع من والمراجع على المراجع الم The way as a fear to be a fear of a second as with remaining man marine barriss. Same and and the state Sto Constration State on signand security and yan ya and the second second second State To . impation of States & states تدريقها كاله and the statistical of the solution with the set al יאיזיריינגיעונש אר שליעו and something A.4. الم المارية والموجر ومنهم وحد فا موجر المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد والمحمد والمحمد والمحمد ing long star Latitestica same and the statest TINA an many shines MORNING! - - 2 61277 an manachin anaithe 2 14 4 Lacas Liper Grader pages Kicg. contract, to acare. 1, 2 -Phillipping a state to a state í.e. والاجه فالمعاجل المسر العامة والموريان net mine season 19922.0 C.S. (1903) 425.3 there the property and the sector of the S. Alston P3 2013 Spenip - Lo W & and we see the south instate to be the instant of the state of the second states and th 180 ALL SAME TUR The Warman Martin Contraction of the second states and the 

A. Arpan 2 the sector SROOM CONTRACTOR STATE But reputer to say the set and a segret the server a contract Trib Martin -P# 37.29 STATER! יין אביין יייניין אייייין איייין 1.26 1057 CONFERENCES G2.52.20 1. and the sol too bac-m \*\* -Test.

tilioits.

and the second and the second and the second s water for the second state and the second second Lancesta alexante l'esterner production de la contraction de la co . Santitate. to the standard and a solution of the standard of the standard and a standard and the standard The second second and the second s weiner and the second and the se There is an and the second sec and the state and appended the first an entropy of one total the 25 A Stano in surplus and a surplus and a surplus and a surplus of a surplus and a surplus the main reach preserver the start of the server and the server and it was the server and the server and the server and Delivery and the set of the set of the set of the state of the set L'en met men de la serie d La serie de la s La serie de la s in the product of the נייוידי איין עריייש אייזי איידי איידיאראייראיין איידיין איידיאיין איידיאיין איידיאיין איידיא איידיאיין איידיאי المعد المعد المعدية المعدية المعدية المعالمة المعالية المعالية المعالية المعالية المعالية المعالية المعالية الم المالية حريرة المناسبة المتحارية المتراجية المتحادثة المتحادثية المحادثية المحادثين المستعدان المحادية المرادية ne stand and a stand and a stand and a stand a stand and a stand a stand a stand a stand a stand a stand a stan I sa stand a st I sa stand a st I sa stand a st I sa stand a I sa stand a I sa stand a stand م مرد محمد من المستقبل المستقبل و مع محمد المرد المرد من المرد المعاملي المرد من المرد الم المرد الم المرد الم and a second and the there is the subscription of the big of the subscription of the su the second a an an an analysing the second provide the second state of the second second second second second second second the war the win in the second a lot the second and the second and the second second second Charter of the state of the second state of the second state of the state of the second state of the secon

A second second

Atra.

- mar has all the well and the well and the second and the second and the second and

3 million

. 6

and the for the state of the st

£35 7% The Patricia Section 1. ich you have ALLENADO SE SUSSE 10 Parent . T فسألا خعيج Carrie & man STATES OF the second and and and 2 money. يې مېرد دې د د د چې مور د کې د د main an and interesting the state of th and a the state of the second and the Min Toma and the the the second s 122 23.00 the ward a second the second the second product to second s and the spectrum and the state and the second and a second state the المحارثين المعمومة المحارث والمعادي المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المحاد المحاد المحاد المحاد المحاد Ale and a support of the second and a support of the second and a support of the second and the

and a second grant of the second s A Second Statement Statements Contraction Contraction Statements and State Statements and Statements hand with a ser in the surprise of a side of the server in the server in the server and the server and the server as the server n terratura and a second second second and a second and a second and a second and a second second second second A second and a second second second second and a second second second and second and a second second second sec A second a second second second second second a second second second second second second second second second A second se Second s and the second second and the second second and the second se من من محمد المحمد المحمد التحمد في المحمد في المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد المحمد ال المصالح المحمد المحم محمد المحمد ا · will the by allow we all the set in the set of the set and introd box and an article الماد مادان معاد معاد المعاد المع معاد ما يما المعاد ا معاد المعاد ا معاد المعاد ا and the state of the "Louis Libra the state of the second 1.20

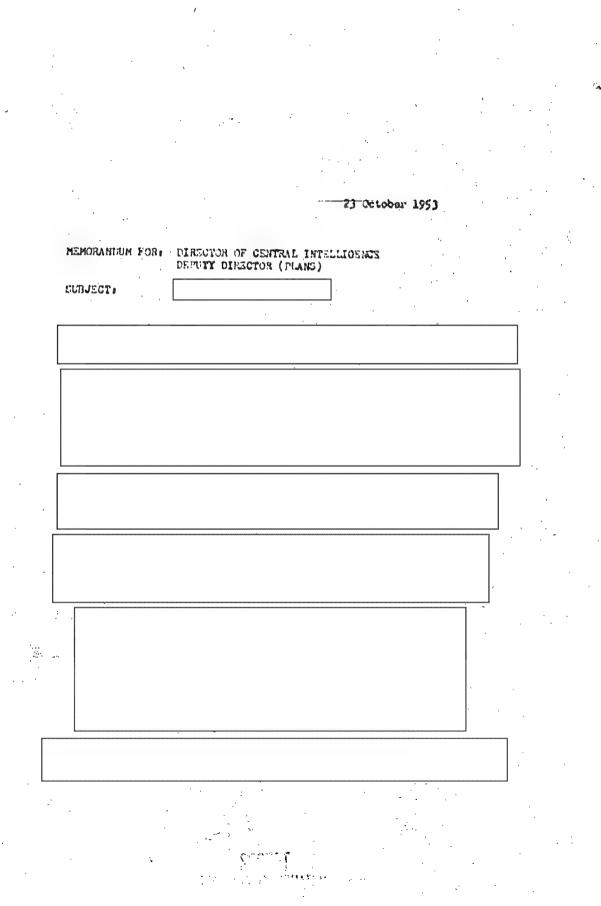
and in the off of

واقطياب برايد مبريه

and a state to see the second as the second second

مسيم وي ورده

E.M.C.







control there is all all and

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

## 10/BrI:WPD-TWB/eh

0	$r_{lg}$	l:	1	-	Addressees
1	С¢			-	IO/BrI
1	cc				CIO
1	cc			-	RI .

STORETY INFORMATION

Jumming of western broadcasts to Russia began sporadically in... 1948 and was well established by early 1949, first against WOA then also against BBC. Satellite language program jamming began first from Russian stations and then from jamming stations located in the Satellites proper. When RFE transmissions began in 1950, the organisation and equipment were available for the new target.

At the present time, the organization for jamming - including the transmitters, the monitoring stations to watch for the undesired programs, and the control network to direct the jammers to the target is apparently integrated throughout the Bloc, with a certain amount of cooperation between countries. That is, programs directed to one Batellite country may be jammed not only from within the country but from Russia and from neighboring Satellites.

At least some of the jammers are closely controlled so that efforts to evade them by changes in frequency or schedules are frequently met by a prompt reaction on the part of the jammer -- within a minute or less.

The extent of integration of the total Bloc jamming system makes it very difficult to separate the effort contributed within the Satellites. However, it is presently estimated that about 900 transmitters are in the jamming effort within the Bloc, and these appear to be fairly well distributed throughout the total of the frequencies that are being used at any given time. Therefore, at times when RFE is broadcasting to the Satellite countries with a considerable number of frequencies, there are undoubtedly hundreds of transmitters jamming these frequencies.

STREET SECONDER FOR SECONDER FOR SECONDER FOR SECONDER SECONDER SECONDER SECONDER SECONDER SECONDER SECONDER SE

LRAFT

The effectiveness of the jamming is difficult to assess quantitatively from the few available observation locations within the Orbit and from the fan mail received. Econover, in general, it is apparent that jamming is most effective in large cities; approaching 100%. In rural areas, the picture varies from time to time and from place to place, but it appears that a considerable proportion of the programs to the Satellites can be received. For example, the RFE monitor in Vienna reported that, at that location, the medium frequency Czech broadcast from Holskirchen on 719 ke was practically 100% jammed while only about 50% of the shortwave Czech programs were not intelligible. The Embassy in Warsaw reported in May that while VOA programs were unintelligible, HFE programs were "often intelligible."

S. MITATION

SECUMIC

rrich

HER PRANDLY FURI	INSPECTOR DENERAL		·
SUBJECT:	Information		

1. Subsequent to Mr. Durkee's memorandum to you of 1 September 1953, which we discussed this morning, I learned that Hr. Dulles discussed with Mr. Shepardson the need for the information as to the very likely this conversation was held pursuant to your own talk with the Director.

2. In any event, we have received precisely the information requested by the Inspector General in a memorandum of 6 October, and I have forwarded it to Win Scott.

SECORTY INFORMATION

3. I think your effort has been successful.

TEDMAS W. DRADEN Chief International Organisations Division

1 1 1 1 1 1 .

#### CIO:TWB/eh

1

Orig - Addressse l cc - 10/BrI l cc - CIO l cc - RI

1953

MEMORANDUM FOR	DIRECTON OF CENT	TAL INTELLIGENCE
SUBJECT I		]
REFERENCE :	Letter from	
1. with the Centra for a Free Euro	il Intelligence Ager	the following relationship acy and National Committee
	·····	
· · [	,) <b>)</b> ,	
		THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief
	Internati	lonal Organizations Divisio
Attachment Suggested repl to reference.	see chrono	
10/BrI:WPD-TWB/		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
rig & 1 - Addres cc - IO/Brl	1860	
cc - CIO	er e	
cc - RI		ORMATIUM

15 October

### MEMORANDIN FOR: Deputy Director (Plans)

SUBJECT

s Vienna Conference with Anbassador Joseph Flack

1. On 2 September, representatives of RFE and VCA met with Ambassador Joseph Flack and solicited his comments on reported unrest in Foland, and the utility of NFE and VCA Polish broadcasts.

SECRET

2. With reference to internal disturbances and partisan activities, Flack stated that there have been "absolutely none" in recent weeks, and added that earlier reports of unrest following the June urrisings in East Germany were proved to have been without foundation as a result of relatively unrestricted survey action then taken by numerous representatives of U. S., British and French diplomatic Rissions in Poland. He expressed his conviction that there is no significant underground organization in Poland which might be considered as an immediate asset by the West, and emphasized his belief that serious disturbances would not occur as long as the present Soviet control mochanist retains its nover and the Soviet armies in Poland and East Germany go unchallenged. The bitter lessons of World War II, particularly the abortive Warsaw uprisings, and lack of confidence in the Polish emigration definitely discourage active resistance. The Foles increasingly tend to resent the action of the emigre leaders, regarding then associally as gyabols of failure, and, Flack feels, will undoubtedly develop new leaders from within the country when the time comes for action.

3. Flack carefully distinguished resistance as an immediate asset from resistance as a potential asset. He expressed the belief that the Catholic Church still offers the strongest and the best organized base of resistance in Poland as it is looked upon as the only symbol of continuity and solidarity with the past. To this he added his own appreciation for traditional Polish spirit of independence and Christian orientation, and exphasized his belief that Polish hatred of Russians and communian continues to mount. Unfortunately, similar sentiment persists with reference to Germany. Fear of German occupation or selsure of Polish territory continues to play a prominent part in Polish thought and is cleverly utilized by the Communist poverment in its propaganda effort.

SECRET

## SECRET Security Information

he Flack expressed certain misgivings with reference to the character of RFE and VOA broadcasts, emphasizing his conviction that Vestern radio broadcasts should do nothing to compremise the position of the Catholic Church in Foland, always taking as guidance the attitude and statements of the Polish clerical loaders themselves. He strongly urged that all possible stops be taken to maintain the present volume of broadcasts into Poland as a means of preserving hope and belief in the inevitability of Soviet communism's collapse.

SECRET

/ς Executive Secretariat, DO/P

Attackmont

25 September 1953

#### MEMORANDUM FOR: ASSISTANT TO DCL

#### SUBJECT:

## Attached Letter from William H. Smyth

14

With reference to the second paragraph of the attached letter, the following information will answer the question;

Mr. Sayth's statement before the House Committee on Foreign Relations was reprinted by the National Committee for a Free Europe. It appeared in "Progled", a monthly mimeographed newschoet, which is published in Serb, Creat and Slovens, and contains statements etc. hade regarding Yugoslavia by prominent leaders, reprints from articles on Yugoslavia etc. It has a limited distribution (2-300) to Yugoslav emigres in this country, and its purpose is to keep the Yugoslav emigres in this country that the statements reprinted therein do not reflect the views or opinions of NCFE.

> (Const THOMAS W. BRADEN THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

Attachment

CIO:TWB/eh

Orig - Addressee \_\_\_\_\_ l cc - IO/BrI l cc - CIO l cc - RI

1.212

•	CLASSIFIED (SEND	A WILL CIN	RICTED TYPE CLE CLASSIFICAT TO	PANE POTTON	SECRE
	0		INTELLIGENCE AG		5788
то		-	·		-
1	DD/P	<u></u>		INITIALS	DATE
2					
3	CIO - 1	028-K			r .
4					
5		·.			
ROM				INITIALS	DATE
1	CIO			TWB	25 Sept
2	• • •				25 0000
3	· · · ·	19. j.	,	· · · · · ·	
	APPROVAL ACTION COMMENT		INFORMATION DIRECT REPLY		SIGNATURE RETURN
	CONCURRENCE		PREPARATION OF REPL RECOMMENDATION	horizon region	DISPATCH
udy	prospects	ernice for icen	d reply was r to my request adcasts to th f 30 July to (	for them	to .
CR ET	CONFID	NTIAL.	RESTRICTED	UNCLAS	

September 14, 1953

917-1

Dear Mr.

I short time reo the question was taked of us whether ECFE would recommend the extension of RFE broadcisting to the Baltic states. The Auestion was made the subject of several papers witch were prepared for, and circulated to, and there for discussed at three meetings of the ECFE policy committee.

SECUSIFY INFORT

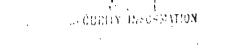
Following these discussions, the HCFE position is as follows:

Broadcasts of the RFE type (i.e. the type to Czechozlovekie, Folend, and Hungery), directed at the three Baltic countries, would be plainly edvantageous to the united States in terms of NCFE's objectives. There are even stronger arguments for starting such broadcasts at once than there were for starting them two years ago. However, now, as during the 1951 discussions, the problem arises whether such broadcasts. (Voices of Free Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuafia) cannot -without damage to diplomatic usage -- be handled by the Voice of imerics. The fact that Soviet occupation of the Baltic nations has never been recognized by the Government of the United States would appear to remove the restraints under which the Voice of Americ, must operate where the local government has an American diplomatic mission accordited to it.

If the Voice of America can transmit Voices of Free Estonia, Latvia, and diffurnia, we would not want to complete with them and would consider it preferable that they should do the Job with the whole prestige of the non-recognition policy of the United States Government behind them. If we knew for certain that the Voice was not going to handle the task (which would be a different one and in addition to what we believe to be their present transmissions in the Maitie Languages) then we would add the baltic nations to the list of unfinished business to which RFE must direct its attention whenever sufficient resources become available.

However, sufficient resources are far from being typilable at the present tire, and, urgent as are the needs of the Baltic listening rudience in the creatent period of fermentation of freedom throughout the Satellite area, our first task must necessarily be to hold the audiences we already have in the face of the electronic war that is being Waged against our transmissions by energy juming. RFE's original budget for 1953-54 was based on an orderVprogram to maint in present gains in the three main targets (Czechoslovakia, Poland and Hungary)

SECHE





and to develop our present scenty exprisities in Eulgeris, and the leaser targets of Romanis, and Albania. The original budget cut of about \_\_\_\_\_\_ not followed by a second cut of \_\_\_\_\_\_, make it doubtful if NFE can even as intain full audience-reaching capabilities to all of its main target treas, let alone maintaining the scenty capabilities to the other targets mentioned above. Indeed, the move Board of Trustees will probably vote on September 15th (1) not to expand Bulgarian broadcasts, (11) to shorten Romanian broadcasts, and (111) to eliminate broadcasts to Albania.

. Î

1 Y - 16

22410N

Cone usion:



Sincerely yours,

# NCRE does not recommend the extension of PPE broader sting to the three Bultic states.

1

SECURITY INFURMENT

#### September 18, 1953

## Momorandum for Messrs. Joseph B. Phillips

William Durkee Thomas Braden Goorge Morgan Abbott Washburn

The attached memorandum is self-explanatory and was written to me by Mr. Jackson while he was away on vacation.

Could someone--perhaps Mr. Phillips--let us know when it has been decided how David will be handled?

Many thanks.

Mario McCram

Marie McCram Secretary to C. D. Jackson

Attachmonts

# SECURITY IN CLAIMIC

#### THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

September 17, 1953.

#### Miss McCrum:

I have a feeling that no one on our side is prepared to keep a firm hand on the Jean Paul David trip.

David is himself a king-size free wheeler. Although he is unquestionably one of the French "doers," as opposed to "talkers," in this field, he is also quite a big-mouth and inclined to over-talk, over-promise and overindulge in cloak-and-dagger stage setting. If he hasn't got a guard, armed to the teeth, with a beret and a half-burned cigarette glued to his underlip, lurking outside the dining-room, he can't enjoy his meal.

I would suggest that you show the attached to Abbott Washburn, George Morgan, Tom Braden and/or Bill Durkee, and Joe Phillips (also this note) and suggest that they work out who should consider himself responsible. I personally hope Joe Phillips will be willing to take it on.

SECRET

and a start

SECENDER ...

C.D.J.

Incidentally, She might concervably be drafted as chaperone for this trip. COPY

The following is from a dispatch written by Mr. William Tyler, dated 22 Juno 1953.

SECTI

Second and Second

1. After a recent conversation with Jean Paul David, at which time he outlined his activities and ideas in connection with the mission with which he is charged by Georges Bidault, I received a letter from him.

2. It will be seen from this letter that David is most anxious that the report which he will make on his survey should represent, without committing any one country, a systhesis of the views and the resources of the Western powers allied under NATO, in the broad field of propaganda and psychological warfare designed to build support for Vestern defense policy and to promote the achievement of the objectives of these policies.

3. It occurs to me that a difficulty which we have to face, and which we are probably unique in having to face; is due to the organizational structure within which we operate officially in the general field under discussion. In a country like Italy, for example, it is possible for David to have exchanges of views with high officials of the government and to feel reasonably sure that even though such views are not to be taken as a commitment, they do in fact represent the disposition of the government in question, or any government likely to succeed it, toward these problems. In our case, however, it seems to me that it will require careful preparation to determine with whom David should consult and to work out a constructive position which will influence his report and his recommendations in a direction which we approve.

4. It is particularly difficult for me to make specific recommendations, since developments in Washington in the last few months are difficult to keep up with from overseas. It would, therefore, be particularly helpful to have headquarters' views at this stage on the following points, assuming that David will go to the States in late September on the last leg of his survey:

a. With whom should he meet for basic discussions. (It occurs to me that a suitable body, if still in existence, would be the Psychological Operations Coordinating Committee.)

b. Within what limits at this time are we prepared to discuss the problem of concerted action for the psychological strength of the North Atlantic Community.

5. As headquarters is aware, C. D. Jackson knows David personally, and it would perhaps be useful to arrange for conversations with him and any group he might have in mind. ... It is true that the position of David is anomalous, since the survey on which he is

SECURIT

is of the most official

engaged,

kind possible. As headquarters has pointed out, his interests in his present mission in reality pertain more to the State Department and NATO than to us, and it seems to me that we should not be in the direct line of fire except in the capacity of individual observers or participants in the conversations he will have. It would, therefore, seem to be all the more important that we arrive at a clear understanding among ourselves as to how David's trip to the States will be organized and what is to be the respective role of the component elements in the psychological effort with regard to his survey.

### /S/ WILLIAM TYLER

CRET

Section

SECURITY MACHINAHOM

ATTACHDENT #1

#### (TRANSLATION)

#### Translation of Letter from Jean-Paul David

June 19, 1953

#### My doar Bill,

You know that - probably toward the end of September - I am to leave for the United States on a mission entrusted to me by the Minister of Pereign Afraire.

Mr. Bidault is concerned - and justly so, about the problems connected with the objectives of my survey; and my desire is to produce a realistic report since I wish to avoid (you know my way of thinking) the traditional phraseology which generally takes the place of action.

To date, in Italy, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway .. I bave successively conferred with the Prime Ministers, Ministers of Foreign Affairs, of Defense, of the Interior, of Education. I have also sometimes met with the Chiefs of Staff, and specialists of information and of psychological warfare.

#### To all of them, I have said:

"Mr. Bidault has requested me to make this survey and you have before you the text of the French note which speaks for itself and seems to require no further comment. I want to ask you to state, in writing and without in any way committing your Government or your particular services, what solutions seem reasonable. I wish to gather all constructive ideas on this matter. Your ideas will be useful, perhaps, to other countries - oven if you think them inapplicable in your own. Then, I shall make a synthesis of the reports so assombled adding thereto the thoughts of the French Hinister of Foreign Affairs in this respect. And, at the (NATO) 'Conference of the 14' at the end of October, we shall have available a program on the basis of which constructive action can be taken."

There, in tolegraphic style, is my argument. I should add that everywhere I found an excellent velocus, overyone accepted this method and promised me substantial reports.

But, if in small or modium-size countries, I have encountered no major difficulties, I have no idea of the way of thinking of your compatriots on such matters. And this note is for no other reason than to ask you to express your thoughts, in view of the excellent advice you can give me. I want to emphasize that, in sy mind, the reports and suggestions gathered from all the specialists of all the ministries of any particular country will not commit any country in any way. I will name no one, compromise no one. I want to gather the sum of the ideas and resources of the Atlantic Community in this domain and add a few personal ideas which some workable.

That is why, my dear Bill, I ask for your contribution as I would like to carefully propare this trip across the Atlantic. Please forgive this long letter. Tell me what you think of all this.

s/ Jean Paul David

-2-

## SECRET

SECURITY INFORMATION

.

4.6653

16 September 1953

ISMALNDUM FOR:

SUF JACT:

5

Whitney Sheperdson Phone Call to Acu of Issterday, 15 September, Concerning Forced Labor

1. The central facts in this business are as follows:

DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIG

a. NCFE had a letter sent to the President of the United States signed by various individual exiles expressing their gratification to the United States Government for its minitiative in placing as an item for the agenda of the 8th session of the General Assembly of the United Nations the matter of "Evidence of Existence of Forced Labor",

b. At this Division's direction the Department of State was asked to prepare an answer to this letter for the President's signature which NCFE could publicly exploit in cooperation with the United States Mission to the United Nations.

c. Late Friday afternoon this Division was informed by the De-Dartment that no answer could be forthcoming as the U.H. Delegation had decided not to push the forced labor matter at this time. NCFE was informed to this effect the same afternoon and again on Monday by this Division.

d. Because its letter was not being answared, HCTZ erroneously assumed that the work it was doing on forced labor in cooperation with the U.N. Delegation was to be of no avail and in fact that it was the decided policy of the United States Covernment not to force this issue at this or any other time.

e. The net offect of this matter is as follows:

(1) The Department of State will draft an answer for the President's signature which will be transmitted to Secretary of State, Dulles for his personal approval after consultation with Ambassador Lodge. The approved answer will then be transmitted to President Eisenhower for his signature. Public exploitation

SECRET

## SECRET

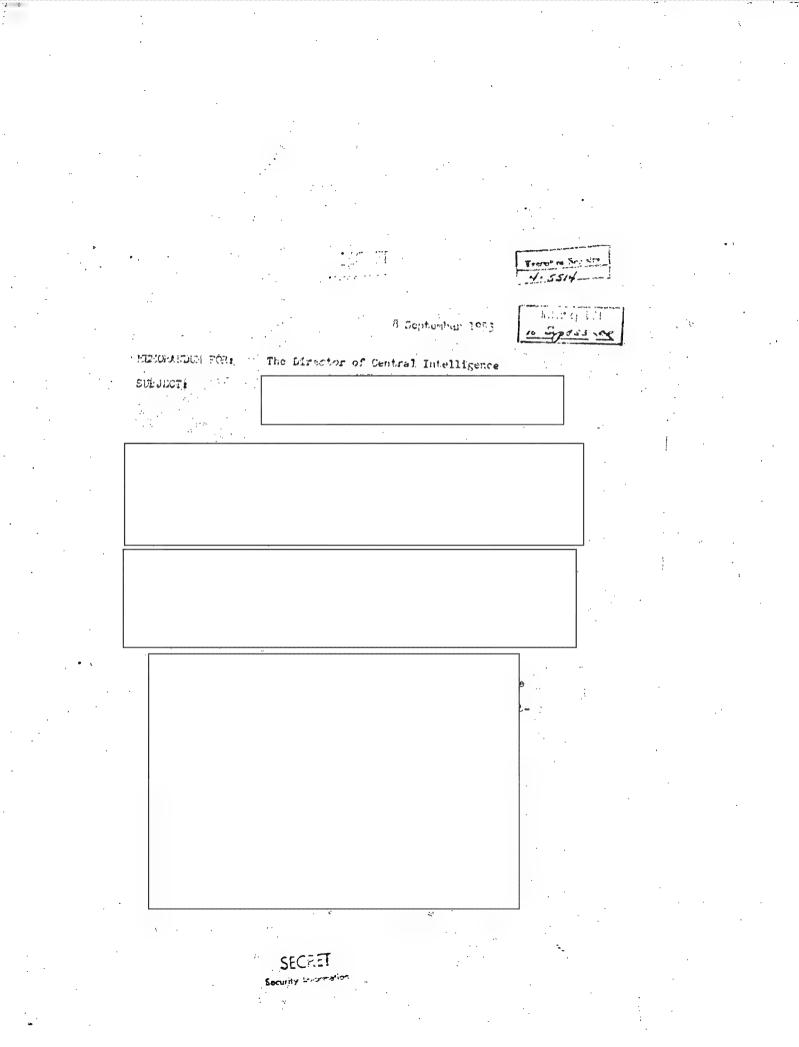
## SECURITY INFORMATION

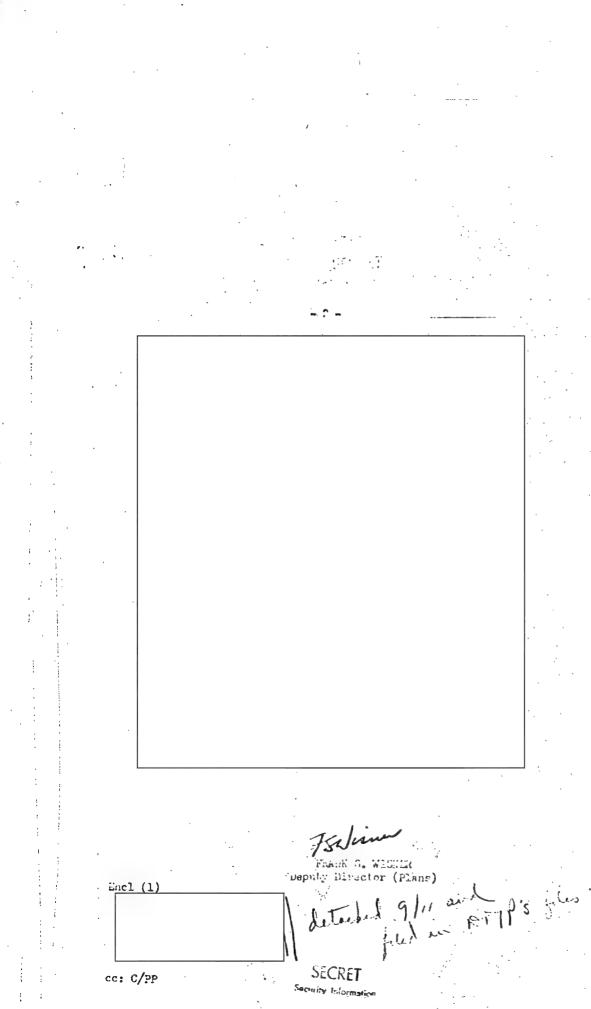
SECRET

of the letter by NCFE will be undertaken on the guidance of the United States mission of the United Nations. In the meantime, HCFE will continue to work with the United States Mission to the U.H. but the timing and use of the materials developed by HCFE in to be determined by the United States Delegation.

. W. Braden . DRADEN TE Chief,

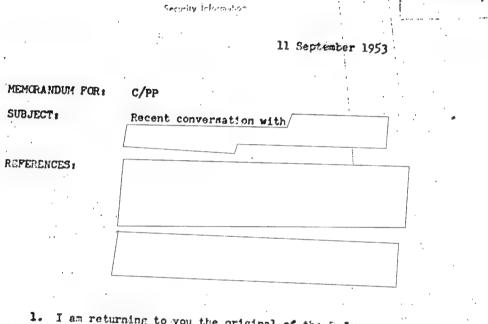
International Organisations Division





3

.



SECRET

1. I am returning to you the original of the Reference a. memorandum for the file. Mr.Wisner asked whether you had shown your copy of this memorandum to Mr. Braden -- he thinks that both Mr. Braden and Mr.Durkee should see it.

> SECRET Second Information

Attached: Ref. a. memorandum.

125/

## com of Progradian

## MEMORANDEM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

#### SUBJECT:

#### and a state (1 animo)

#### BJFCT

## RFF. Coverage of ICFTV Developments

The attached extracts from RFE's Daily Guidance Bulletin are evidence of the day to day coverage that RFE is giving to ICFTU decisions. In addition we are setting up an arrangement whereby RFE will have continuing liaioon with a mamber of the special committee appointed by the ICFTU. Through this channel we hope to supply PFE with documentary material on workers' conditions in the satellites and to insure also that the line taken by RFE toward labor issues is not in conflict with the ICFTU position.

> SECHEI Security Information

CORD HEYTE, JR. Deputy Chief International Organisations Division

25 August 1953

## DCIO:CM/mf

Distribution: Orig - Addressee via 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - DCIO 1 cc - RI

## SECRET

#### SECURITY INFORMATION

## SUBJECT: RFE Coverage of ICFTU.

The following extracts of RFE's Daily Ouidance Bulletins indicate the general guidance around which more complete coverages are prepared for broadcastings

### Daily Outdance 554, June 30, 1953, Page 2, Paragraph d:

Concerning forthcoming conference of ICFTU, attention is called to Christian Science Monitor of June 2h, reprinted in today's Information Dulletin, and to Report on America #13. "American Labor's Wide Horisons" as published on June 26.

## Daily Guidance 560, July 9, 1953, Page 4, Last two lines:

Remarks by George Meany, president of American Federation of Labor, before Stockholm meeting at International Confederation of Free Trade Unions; in addition to expressing the philosophy of free workers toward less developed areas, should have a special significance to our listeners at this stage of their struggle against Soviet colonialism. Meany deolared that freedom to colonial peoples and inhabitants of protectorates mus semething democracies must take steps to insure as soon as possible. The Federation (ICFTU) should see to it that workers in such territories enjoyed trade-union organization liberty.

## Daily Guidance 573, July 28, 1953, Page 3, Paragraph of

As far as East Germany is concerned, most significant news is vote by International Confederation of Free Trade Unions to set up a fund "to support insurgent unions in East Germany and other satellite countries in their efforts to undermine communist control". Georgo Meany, Fresident of AF of L, predicted that substantial sums would be made available but "declined for obvious reasons" to say how they would be spent.

Meany's announcement would seem to be an event of major significance in which all target areas should be equally interested.

Latest reports on East German purge receive most of their meaning from fact that a faction presently losing out is said to be composed of communists who - - while not at all disloyal to the Kremlin - - are not Muscovites in the sense in which the victors are Muscovites. Chances are that all communist functionaries who did not spend the last war inside Russia are in danger of their jobs or, as the case may be, of their lives.

Human interest stories on recipients of food aid speak for themselves. However, emphasis might well be on fact that recipients are either primarily or axclusively unemployed workers - - and that communists deny the existence of unemployment.

JECREE

# SECRET

## SECURITY INFORMATION

## Daily Guidance 590, August 20, 1953, Page 2, Paragraph f:

SECRET

Note that ICFTU followed up on its promises reported here and created special fund for support of Soviet Zone workers.

Security Information

19 August 1953

MERICEARDIN FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJEC7:

Food Program for Zastern Europo

1. This proposed program supports a plan for limited food distribution to the peoples of Central and Eastern Europe.

It is generally agreed that it is highly desirable honesty to attempt food distribution through regular open channels, before utilizing any manual method such as belloons, even though it is highly divides the offers to distribute food will be accepted. It is further felt that no food program of any kind should be commenced unless it is certain to culminate in actual deliveries.

2. Tornal Offers A group

would be formed, which would in turn make an offer of a definite amount of food to representatives of the satellite governments of Eastern Europe. Eigeltaneously, the Department of Fixte would be requested to take up the food offer officially with representatives of the revenuents concerned.

The root effer of the committee, taking note of the official statements indicating that a food shortsge exists in each of those countries, would propose the establishment of an international commission to supervise the distribution of food to the needy children of the areas involved. This food would come from 5.8. surplus stocks and through contributions made by the spensoring organizations.

3. <u>Selivery of Balloons:</u> In event of refusal by the satellite regimes of the food offer, the committee might turn to the American Heritage Foundation for help. The latter would be asked to utilize its primary project, the Crusade for Freedom, both in raising public funds and delivering food by balloons.

Cressie for Freedom (HCFE)

. Capabilities:

1. The Crusade can deliver 1,000,000 to 2,000,000 lbs. of foot by way of 200,000 to hCO,000 balloens into Casehoslovakia,

> SECILE1 Security Information

SECURITY INFORMATION

## - 2 -

## Hungary and Poland over a period of two to three weeks;

2. The Grusade can deliver 2,000,000 to 3,000,000 lbs. of food in 100,000 to 600,000 balloons into Gaechoslovakia, Hunnary and Poland over a period of five to six vecks;

Capabilities (1) and (2) above, are possible within the time periods indicated only if U.C. military facilities and equipment for the necessary procurement and stand-by storage

If such storage facilities, etc. are not available, the time periods must be revised for (1) and (2) above to two months and three months respectively;

3. First balloon launching could commence within sixty days of project authorization;

4. Each food package, suspended to one balloon, would contain five lbs. of staples. (sugar, fat, flour, coffee, chocolate) Packages will be sealed and/or wrapped with poly-cphelene.

B. Costs:

1. Costs of operation into Czechonlovakia, Hungary and Foland would be approximately \_\_\_\_\_ per net pound of food delivered, or a total figure of \_\_\_\_\_\_ for each 1,000,000 lbs. delivered.

2. Costs of operation into Albania, Bulgeria, Rumania and Baltic areas would be greater, due to added technical factors, necessity of shipboard launchings, etc. The unit cost figure would be \_\_\_\_\_\_per net pound delivered.

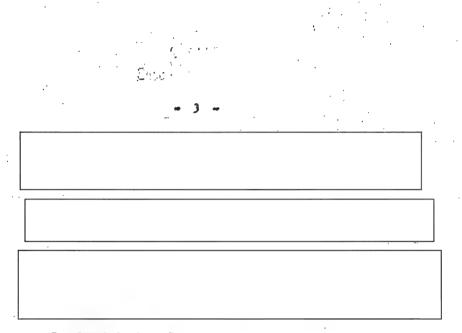
C. Operational Considerations:

SECURITY INFORMATION

1. If delivery of food into satellite areas is considered feasibly, realistically sound, then entire operational effort must be centered at launching -- delivery of food in the shortest period of time. Counteraction to the impact of food deliveries will be immediate and sustained to include "tampering" with food packages, wholesale arrest, BM charges bolstered by staged photography.

2. Launching sites previously used by the Crusade for Freedom for balloon operations into Czechoslovakia were located

L							For 1	aunchings
	into Po	land and	Hun ar	¥.				
Γ					0 900	15 0 c. +	operationally	
L		1.000000	11073	aoura i	19 mia	1003 f	operationally	satisfactory.



#### D. Psychological Considerations:

1. Most recent estimates indicates that the harvest in Czechoslovakis, Hungary and Poland will be fair to average this year. Consequently, it would be a mistake to each food into these areas simply to alleviate a "desperate shortage" which might not in fact exist for workers in good standing. Esther, as a part of RFE's accompanying program exploitation, the population would be unjed to conserve the packages as "iron retions" or "strike rations" against the day when they might not otherwise be able to afford absenteeism or loss of wages for other reasons.

2. One of the gravest risks to any food delivery program of this kind, sepecially should its launching interval be in access of two weeks, is the systematic poisoning of food parcels by the communists. The only really effective way of sufe guarding against this is by anticipating it and pre-conditioning the people, via RFE, against contaminated efforts.

3. During the time when, and at the placet where the food is packaged, the Grusade should arrange for supervision of such packaging by acceptable humanitarian/religious international groups, such as the Quakers or the Red Gross, in order to neutralise Ex charges and augment the bonafides of the committees and Grusade for Freedom.

4. The initial private and official offers of food to the satellite areas must be accompanied with certain conditions ensuring guarantees of delivery, in order to avoid communist acceptance of a here food offer as such, which would place us in the awkward position of having to subsequently request. guarantees for proper distribution and delivery. 5. Type of HFE "running stack" during balloon operation is well illustrated by the following -- 'Czech workers would have to work 5.6 nours to earn snough money to buy one average pound of foot parcels contents, whereas the American worker could earn the \_\_\_\_\_ oer net 1b. defined delivered in 1.2 hours."

D. Conclusions:

1. The operation is large and the resultant psychological gains and losses, depending on many veriables, could be extensive. Headless to say, the operation should not be undertaken, even in part, as a "gesture" or on a "gestule".

2. Salloons are not the most economical means of delivering food, in which of fact, the movement of items by balloon is at least twice as appendive as any regular means. However, to date, balloons are by far the most feasible way of diffusing a relatively large amount of food containers into an otherwise denied area.

3. Planning of the operation in all its phase should include the Director of HFZ, in order to ensure a well coordinated political warfare program.

E. Recommendations:

It is requested that should authority be given to proceed on this balloan-borne food program, such authorization be contingent on the following recommendations:

1. That the convencement of the balloon launching be generally planned for the end of this year.

2. That no more than 400,000 balloons be released (2,000,000 lbs. of food) at a cost of approximately

J. That the balloon launching phase of the food delivery operation into Csechoslovakia, Hungary and Poland, not exceed ten full consecutive days from its date of commencement.

4. That paratory work.

be made available immediately for pre-

5. That food deliveries into Albania, Bilgaria, Rumania and the Baltics not be considered intil after the primary operation into Czechoslovakia, Rumgary and Poland has proved successful.

IO/BrI:ESD/eh Orig = DD/P 2 cc = IO/BrI 1 cc = CIO 1 cc = RI

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

2117 22 July 1953

.

### MEMORANDUM FOR: Chief, International Organizations

Mar Red

I had a talk with Spencer Phenix about NCFE matters and the following points were discussed.

(1) A Strategy Board to guide RFE. Spencer feels the need for some higher level political guidance than RFE is getting from their staff people and talked about getting together a board of people like George Kennan, etc. I told Spencer that I thought it unlikely that George would give very much time to this but might be willing to give them an occasional idea or suggestion.

(4) He suggested that it would be well to have a meeting here with some of the members of the Board and the Executive Committee and suggested a date around the first week in August. I told him I would do it if I had not already left the country by that time.

ALLE DILLES

cc: DD/P

28001955 Executive despiser

3-6124

- Gara y

#### 12 January 1953

#### MEMORANDUM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE

SUBJECT:

Proposed U.S. Aid for East German Refugees

1. Last year you testified before the House Foreign Affairs Committee in support of the U.S. "iron curtain escapees" careresettlement program, and during the course of testimony I understand you stated that the program excluded aid to ethnic groups such as Germans in accordance with PSB recommendations.

2. Mr. George Warren (UNA/Refugees) of the State Department has proposed that \$300,000 be made available from his program for aid to selected East German refugee projects.

3. This proposal is being made as a gesture of aid to East Germann and has the support of HICOG, of Jares Reber, and of Representative Celler of New York, among other Congressmen. John Bross, CZE, has no objection.

4. Frank Hand in my office is the liaison point; is following this closely, and will keep us thoroughly informed but I thought, in view of your testimony, you would want to know of the projected policy switch.

SALEN Y

Sun Dr.

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division MEXCRANDIAN FUR: Chief, International Organizations/Branch 1

Security Information

SUBJECT:

Coordination of Radio Free Europe and Hadio Liberation

22 July 1953

1. As both you and Mr. Slouich agreed in your informal convernation of yesterday, the present explosive situation in the satellite periphery and the interim Fsychological Strategy Board guidance on its exploitation necessitate closer cooperation between our respective facilities and branches. I want to thank you for offering to make it possible for us to gain further access to BCFE libraries and open sources and for your offering us further technical assistance. I agree that it would be desirable to exchange a Sranch officer so that we may have a better understanding of our respective assets and problems. SR/1 will provide one of your associates with a desh and complete access to our files at any time.

2. It may be well for us to discuss how we can best take advantage of rurther demonstrations and riots in the satellito areas. Should there be an uprising in Foland, for example, it may be desirable for RFE to place broadcasting time at the disposal of Radio Liberation so that the latter may address concentrated and repeated appeals to the Red Army not to fire on Polish workers and peasunts, not to interfere in the Folish struggle for freedom, and to consider the Polish people as the allies of the Soviet people in their common struggle against Communism. It was this line that Radio Liberation followed during the East German uprisings. In the event of whots in Czechoslowskie where the Red Army is not present in force and where the satellite security forces may be unable to keep order, close cooperation will be even more desirable.

3. Consideration could be given to having RFE allot Radio Liberation regular time on its proadcasts to Foland and Bulgaria where there are large concentrations of Soviet troops so that Radio Liberation can further build up the idea of a free, Soviet anti-Communist moral and political authority and to express the solidarity of the Soviet peoples with the oppressed countries of Central and Eastern Europe. Radio Liberation could also allot regular time on its transmitters so that spokesmen of free Crechoslovakia and Foland could address the Soviet troops.

4. It will, of course, be necessary to discuss the divergent approaches of the two stations. Because of its sponsorship, its identity and its mission, Radio Liberation cannot treat the Sovis oppression of the Central and East European peoples in terms of mationalist domination and exploitation. Radio Liberation always distinguishes between the people on the one hand and the Party and Police on the other, and it is our policy to identify the Red Army with the people.

### SECRET Security Information

5. We will maintain close coordination on all matters relating to Radio Literation broadcasts to the occupation troops and solicit your remnents and suggestions on our broadcasts to the USSR proper and on all other matters.

Security-Information.

4

AHDZE TEDIOAROFF AC/LR/1

2 - Addressee -1 - C/IO SECURITY INFORMATION

### SECRET

111 2 2 1953

HENORANDUN PORT	CHIEF,	INTERGATIONAL	ORGANIZATIONS	DIAIRION	
ATTENTIONE	Branch	Ono			
SUDJ SCT :	General				

REFERENCE:

Hamorandum from Deputy for Policy Coordination, 55 to IU, dated 16 July 1952, Subject as above

1. Although not initially responsible for recommonding that the NGFN \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_, in referenced memorandum SE Division \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ the continuation of payments by the NGFZ to Subject on the basis of his ability to mid in research work being done for GIA at the Pentagon, as well as of his need as a meritorious exile. We have recently been advised by Miss Stern of your affice that the NGFE wishes to discontinue this payment since Subject does not participate directly in the NGFE's activities. We have been further advised that if DE Division wishes \_\_\_\_\_\_

2. It is believed that termination of the by the HOFE will result in real personal hardship to \_\_\_\_\_\_ who, at the

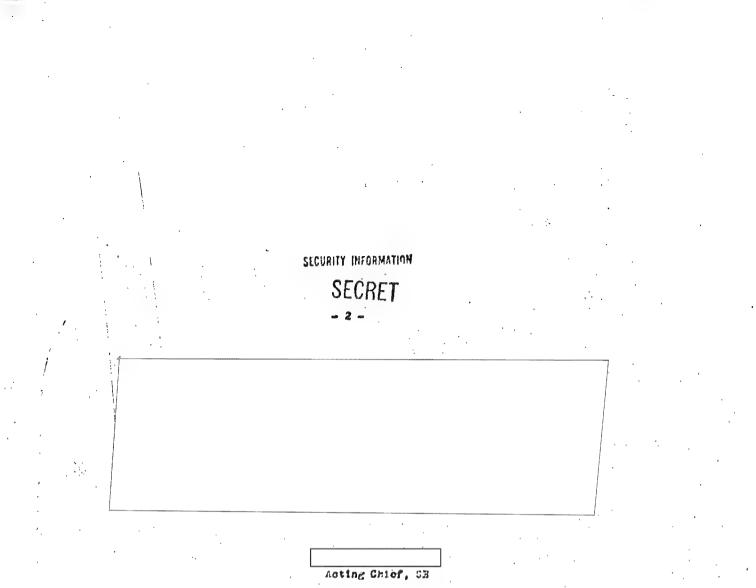
Reither can this Division justify

continuation of payments on the basis of work performed for SE, since he has been working primarily for the Department of the Army during the past year. The arrangements for his work at the Pentagon are such, however, that CIA can place research requirements on whenever desirable.

3. In reviewing the case this year, we have accortained from the Department of the Army that Subject has worked diligently and contributed materially to the work of his office. He has been particularly commended for his adaptability and readiness to work, which have sown themselves in his efforts to learn English and typing.

SECRET

4. It is the o inion



. • .

.

Acting Chiof, 53

•

# SECRET

-----------

SECRET SECURITY INFURMATION

7/23 F GW sum to take no astion . Bynu

22 July 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIMECTOR (PLANS)

SUBJECT:

Message from Whitney Shepardson

1. Whitney Shepardson cabled the following to his office with the request that they immediately give it to C. D. Jackson. This information and message was given to us today by Spencer Phenix.

Condon asks that if such theme is used "five our boys a break so they can prepare and push home with background and variation."

SECURALY REPUBLICATION.

Highedi THOMAS W BRADEN

THOMAS W. FRAIEN Chief

International Organizations Division

21 July 1953

MENDRANTUM FORT DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTALLIGENCE

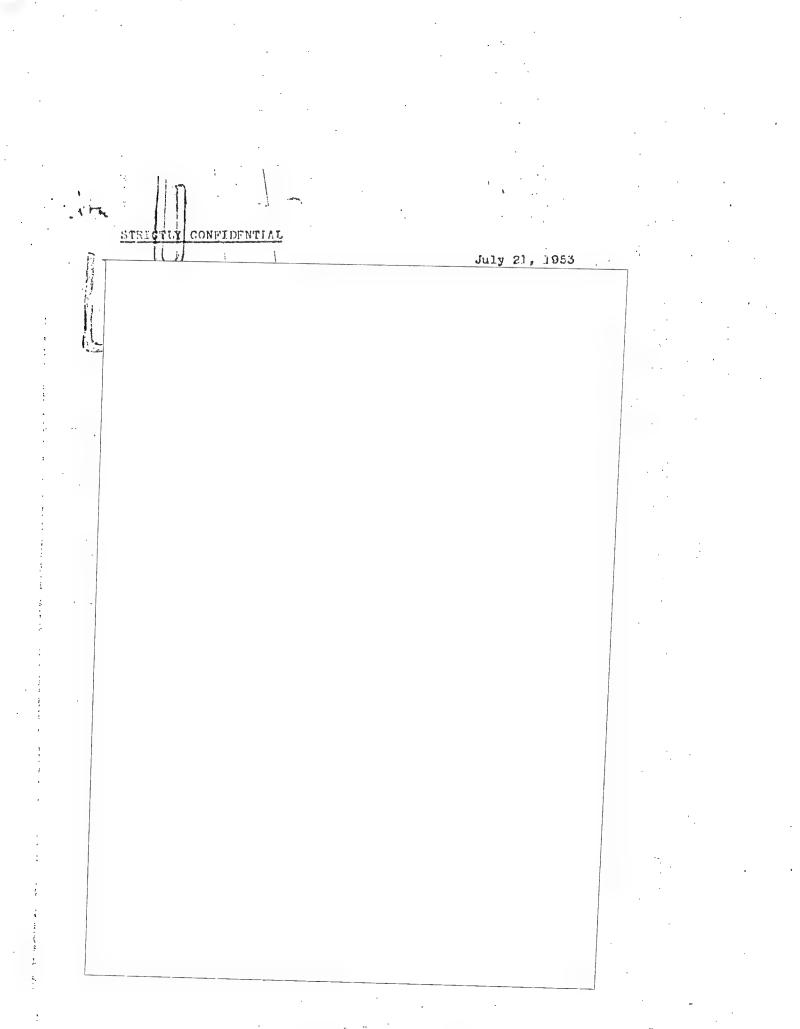
SUBJECT: Mosting with PSB :

÷1.

1. I understand that two of the matters that have come up before your PSB lunchess are:

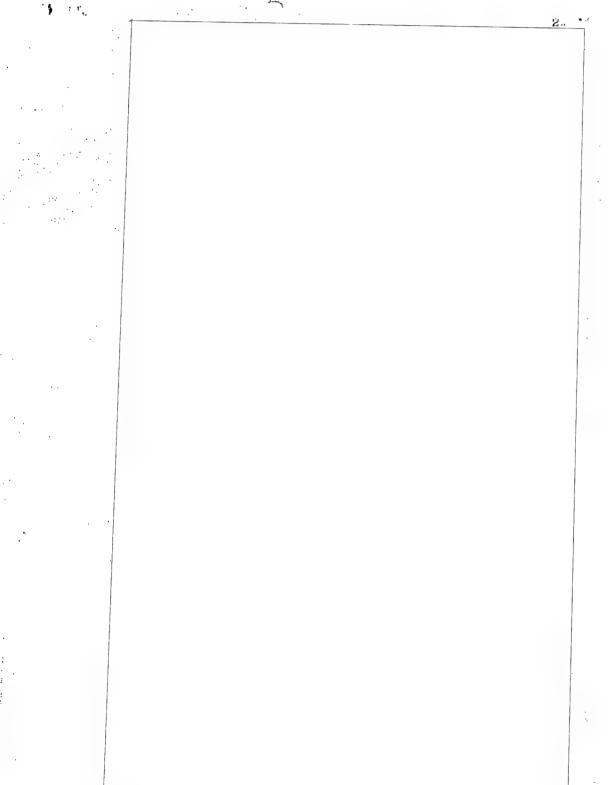
CIO:TWB/ch Orig - Addressee 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - H. COMPANIE COMPANIE THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

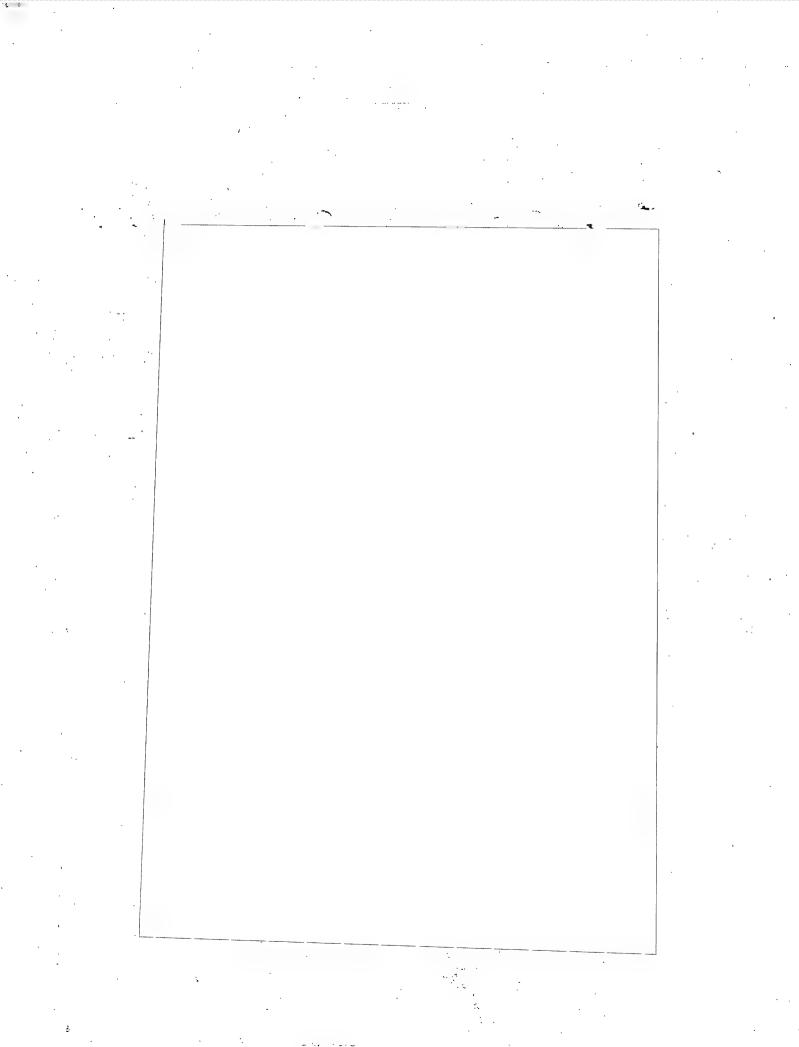
11 1 1

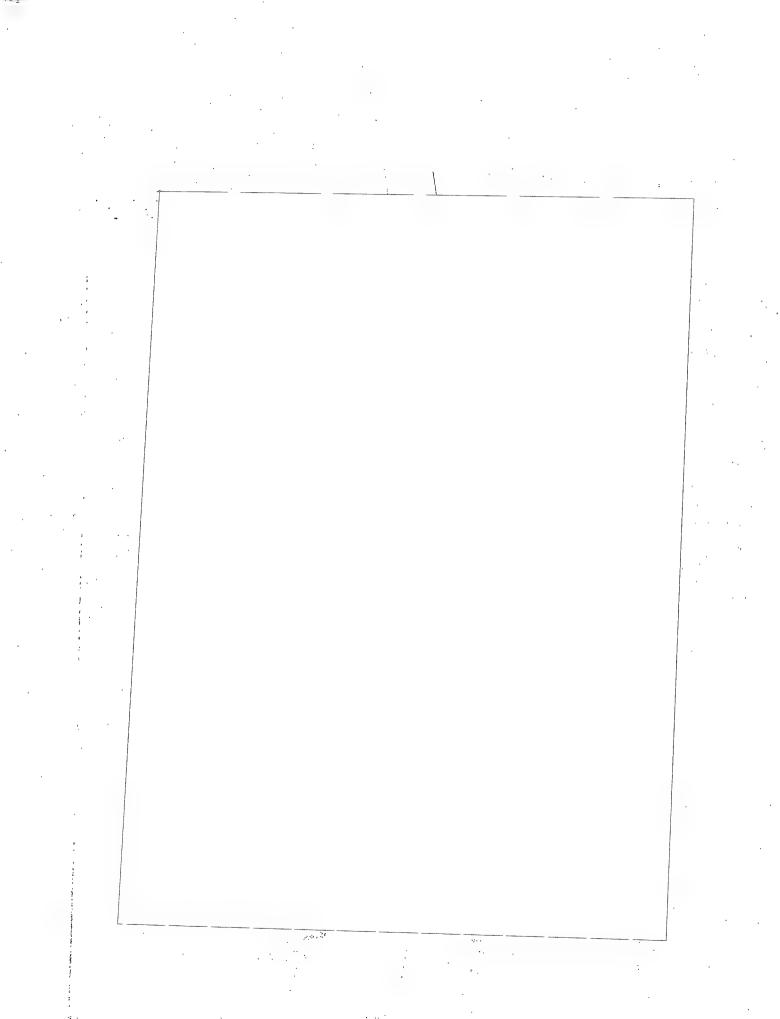


the second se









.

. .

#### MESSAJE ON LEAFLET

CZECHS AND SLOVAKS! HEAR THE NESSAGE WHICH COMES TO YOU TODAY FROM THE FREE WORLD!

### THE SOVIET UNION IS GETTING MEAKER!

THE PECELES OF THE CAFTIVE COUNTRIES ARE GROWING STRONGER!

The Soviet Union is petting weaker. The struggle for Stalin's heritage shakes the entire Soviet empire and fear croeps through the Kremlin. Who will fall with Meria and who will full after Beria? How many millions will fall victims to the new parge which is now sting to begin - the <u>bisgest</u> purge which the Soviet Union has ever known?

How many victims will fall in the Soviet Union and how many in the occupied countries? Who will fall with Berla in Progree and who will be inegged down by his fall in Bratislava? Whe will be the new Slansky and who the new Clementis? And when the purge spreads and broadens, down from the Pelitbureau. to the lands and districts, to the offices and the factories how many functionaries will safely survive?

Only those will survive who detech themselves from the sinking Communict boat in time. Only those who join the poole and help the people's structs against the oppressors.

The Soviete have trapped themselves in a blind alley. If the Moscow boot weighs even heavier on the necks of the oppressed people and if Moscow's demands upon the frightened puppet governments become more pressing, the resistance of the people will only From: for the people will not return into submission. If the Communist regimes, in order to appease the wrath of the people, try to bribe their subjects by promising concessions - as in Hungary and in Eastern Germany - they will get newhere: for the people will no longer be deceived by phony concessions.

The people are growing stronger. The first flames of revolt have flared out in Crecheslovakia and in Eastern Germany. From Filsen, from Moravska Ostrava, from Oslavany, from Berlin, Dreaden and Magdeburg the echo of this revolt has roared throughout the world and deeply shaken the entire Soviet realm: the people showed their strength.

The Communist regimes recentled the menace and became afraid. They started apologising. They started self-criticising. They started giving promises. In Germany the anti-labor decrees had to be revoked. In Czechoslovakia the frightened government was forced to desist from applying the penal laws concerning absenteeism. In Noscow, under the influence of the news of the peoples revolt in Czechoslovakia and Germany, the internal struggle became sharper. Beria and his allpowerful police fell as victims. Your resistance has helped to alter the course of history: new forces rade their appearance on the battlefield, the people won their first major victory in their fight with the regime.

### CZECHS AND SLOVAKS!

÷;;;

The more your oppressors are shaken by uncertainty, the greater in the certainty of your victory. The regime is afraid of you, it knows that power is fundamentally on your side. This is the time when people's unity, common agreement, and unity of purpose are capable of winning concensions. Your battlefield of labor is in the factories and in the fields. On this battlefield of labor you have the advantage of numbers. On this battlefield you cannot be vanguished. You will not be content with tribes, you will ask more and more from the exploiters. We do not presume to give you orders nor to give you advice. You and your new leaders who are being born in the struggle know best how and where to strike. But we want you to know that you are not slone: Among the masses of people behind the Iron Curtain the fire of revolt is seculdering and its sparks are flying from country to ccuntry. Everywhere in the free world your friends are with you. Their help will grow as your determination grows.

FREE EUROPE!

### MESSAGE ON BANKNOTE

#### On one side:

### Chechoslovaks, know this:

The regime is weaker than you have dared to think! Power lies with the people and the people stand opposed, With unity and courage, organize your strength: Down with the collective! Insist on workers' rights! Today demand concessions; temorrow - freedow!

On other side:

Men call this the hunger crown - gift of the Soviet Union. It is the symbol of regime desperation, of fave-year failure: It is a challenge to fight, to meet weakness with strength, to resist as you know best.

The other captive peoples are uniting and will join you in your struggle.

The free world is with you!

All power to the people!

### RFE LS 7-24-53

CAESAR INFO WALKER FS MICHIE

OUR VIENNA BUREAU YESTERDAY REPORTED POLLOWING BALLOON REACTION GUOTE SEVEN MEN FROM PARDUBICE SAID THAT ALL LAST WHEN PEOPLE WERE JUMPING LINE FROGS TO GATCH THE LEAFLETS AS THEY GAME DOWN. MANY PEOPLE WORE THE COINS ARCUND THEIR NEGKS. MANN SOLDIENS WERE CHECKED OUT FROM THEIR ANNY UNITS TO COLLECT THE LEAFLETS. SAME REFUGEES SAID ALSO THAT IN FILSEN MIG PLANES TOON OFF FVERY HOUR FROM THE AINFONT TO SHOOT DOWN THE EALLOONS. THERE VERE NO REPEAT NO LEAFLETS AND NO REPEAT SO BALLGONS IN THE BUDEJOVICE AREA IT WAS REPORTED. NEVERTHELESS ALL THE GENDARMENTE INVERVIEWED THE POPULATION TO SEE IF THEY HAD SOLFHOW OBTAINED ANY. ALSO THE POSTMEN HAD ORDERS FROM THE GENDARMENTE TO ASK EVERWEODY ALONG THEIR POSTAL ROUTES IF THEY HAD ANY LEAFLETS. UNQUOTE TO CAESAR FOR W" TEN . A MECHIE

RADIO WARSAW JULN EO GYOD HOURS QUOEN BALLUON ACTION. AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS HAVE LATELY LAUNCHED IN WESTERN GERMANY A CAMPAIGN AGAINST CEPCHOSLOVARIA - THE DAILY RUDE PRAVO STATED IN AN ARTICLE ENTITLED QUOTE A CAMPAIGN CONDEMNED TO FIADCO UNQUOTE. FROM AUSTRIA SMALL BALLOONS CONTAINING DENCUNCING LEAFLETS HAVE BEEN LAUNCHED IN THE DIRECTION OF CZECHOCLOVAKTA. THE ACTION - AS ANNOUNCED BY THE MUNICH SLANDER-STATION FREE FUROPE - WAS LED BY AMERICAN EXPERTS WHO CAME TO WESTERN GERMANY FOR THAT INTENTION. IT IS A FACT SAYS RUDE PRAVO THAT FALLOON EXPERTS HAVE NOT SPARED THE LUAPLEYS. DURING TWO DAYS TIME CZECHOSLOVAK CIMIZENS HAVE EROUGHT HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF LEAFLETE TO SECURITY AUTHORITIES AND NATIONAL CONSISTENCES. CZECHOSLOVAK WORFING EASSES AND DEEPLY INDIGHANT AT THIS DISHDREST PROVOCATION OF WARMONGERS UNQUOTE.

RADIO WARSAW JULY 22 0700 HOURS QUOTED THE NOTE BEET BY THE CZECHOS RLOVAK GOVERNMENT TO THE AMERICAN EMBASSY. THE CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERN-MENT SENT A NOTE TO THE MAERICAN EMBASSY IN PRAGUE IN WHICH IQ PROTESTS VIOLENTIY AGAINST SPREADING ON CZECHOSLOVAK TERRITORY SOME LEAFLETS, CALLING FOR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY. THE NOTE STRESSED THAT THE FROVOCATIONS HAVE FEEN PREPARED AND CARFIED GUT BY AMERICAN CITIZENS WHO ARE STAYING IN THE AMERICAN CCCUPATION ZONE IN WESSERN GERMANY UNQUOTE

### H - EARON AND PUBLICATIONS I THE CON-

#### JULY 20, 195

The following coort is one of the first full sticks on the recent "Polloon Operation" in Czechoslovskia. The test was read over Reado Prague on July 18, 1953:

We are going to read to you now an article from today's The Pravo. The article is called. "An Action Doomed to Paijure". Theat to the pears policy of the Soviet Union and of all the countries of the camp of peace, the conviction that a war can be prevented grow B' ongee among the people all through the world. Data milly, this evolution excepted a minab concern with there for show were constrabuces a course of irrenaurable gains and of a Jux plaus life. Ther dove the Marnonjers do their best to put obstables of the way which lads towards the locaening of international tention . In Forea the part of the provaenceur and achology of the panes effort We given to Syngmon Rhop. Th Germany stabils where usel, reculted from the raphs of Hazi war or minals in the decorratio pester of Berlin as well as in cose other parts of the German Democratic Houphie. And after the failure this much berained day, there comes the hypocritical and denagogical offer to help to the population of the DDR, which was made for obvious cropaganda searches whileh, in fact, was admitted by the Nestern bourgeois press.

Into this chain of provocations which are alled against une strengthening of peace there also belongs the American propaganda action which was started in the last days in Jestern Generaly equinat Czechoslovakis. In a similar way in which two years ago the ill-famed "Crucaters for Freedom" wast totag it today spain balloons dispersing inflamatory leaflets over out theritory areteing such from the Eavarian elde.

The Numich transmitter Free Europe, firsteed by Nore and stailar "institutions" speaks boahastheally of the proparanda balloon action which, allefeety is the biggest action of this which this ever hus been attempted and for the direction of which there can to Western Germany specialists from America.

We can indeed certify that the balloons specialists difficer spare the leaflets in the first two days tens and hundress of thousands of those tearlets are with our collee and cur national conditions where they are being brought by our citizens after naving been discovered. The farter High from Doubreveise, electrics of decky Brod, brought an entire parcel of marines which came down in one piece. Josef Korinek from Zates brought an entire billion which fail down. The leaflets are being broucht by the workers of the Visitmir Lenin Works to well as obset factories, by farters, railwayten and children. Yet even if the balloon action wis not only four times bigger - as Free Europe cays - but hundred: times bigger than the Crucket action of 1951, it vill bring to its initiators the very opposite of user they had in mind. With words of justified anger our citizens core with the leaflets and they are especially offended by the fact that one of the leaflets is some kind of a factimile of the new Czechosiovak crown stamped on both sides by inflamatory words. Our citizens hold in esteem the new crown which is firm and valuable and has a great purchasing power which helped us to get rid of rationing and, therefore, with sharp and ofter crude words they criticize that its image had ocen misuned as the basis for printing big lies concerning the government of our republic and the USER.

The second leaflet is propagating the Fascist provocations which took place on seventeen June in the German Democratic Republic. When those provocations ended by failure, their organizers ordered that they should be used at last for the printing of leaflets with pictures, demonstrating the bandits of Berlin in action; as they are stariing fires or indulging in provocations, etc.

Those pictures belong into the series of the photographs which the Mazis throatcutters used to take while they were starting fires in the occupied countries, in the Ukraine, in Gradour, in Li Lidice. Is is quite satural that this, too, can only preste disgust towards those who have started this criminal action. Eesides, the pictures of the Pascist provocations in Berlin are no sensational news for us, as the directors of the balloon action coviously imagine. Similar pictures were published not long ago in our Svet Prace, it demonstrates the absolute political shortsightedmean which when people mentioned it is described as stupicity of the organizers of the ballour action who think that they could influence our people by Leaflets one side of which constitutes a glorification of batted and of the stack against peace which was to take place on 17th June in Ferlin.

In vain is the part of the defender of Guecheslovak working people and this will always be the case - assumed by those, from whose actions there examples the wish to start a new purderous war which is not wanted by any honest working citizen whatever be this political or his religious opinion. This provocation clearly demonstrates how the USA reactionary circles plan the lessening of international tension.

It is a gross heresy just at the time when the people of the entire world are looking forward with hope towards the possibility of a truce in Korea, when with confidence they are following the peace policy of USSR, aiming at the peaceful settlement of all disputed international questions.

Therefore, the balloon action was met with sharp condennation on the part of our people. The balloor specialists would containly not like to hear what the people say when they bring the feathers to the SNB and to the Mational Committees. It is worth relicing that even such people whe we far did not find an active attitude to the socialist development express their supprise about the means the Fest is employing. And all our people are desply offended by the latent violating of the independence of our State territory. They are surprised by the great amount of studidity of the people who thought that they will achieve anything by the balloons. True, the Crusaders of Freedom in the West are losing more and more possibilities for conducting enemy activity on the servicery of our Republic. On the frontiers of our country there stands a vigilant guard which breaks all the attempts of their agents and so they must be contented with the balloon action which our people-overtly laughed at and which they condern.

They openly say that the entire action was a kind of ganaterian which not even Hitler dared to commit at the time of the greatest hatred campaign against Cochoslovakia. Then they are bringing the leaflete which they had found to the security organs and to the administrative organs, they ask that the action should be publicly condemned.

This spontaneous disgust concerning the balloon action demonstrated in which complete isolation lack of information and ignorance of the real thinking of our working people do live the mercenaries of Pree Europe which is the patron of this action. Free Europe even broadcast, while propagating the balloons, some kind of poor poetry in which one says, that "Always all the good things were coming from above" and that our people knew this".

Yet our people have got a longer memory than Free Europe believes. They will remember shat good came to them from above from the West; that it was the bombs which on the eve of the end of the war were murdering women and children in peaceful residential quarters of Prague and Piken and which destroyed the Pizen Skeda Works and the Prague Kolben Works in order to make our reconstruction more difficult. Later we were getting from above, from Western Germany a flood of the Colorado beetle which was supposed to bring us misery and starvation, and they knew very well what American pilots are bringing from above to the women and children of Korea.

And one more coincidence: One of the boxes with leafless which was found near Brezce in the Plzen Region carried the inscription Munchen and also with the mane of Munich are connected for every citizen the memories of the worst time of our mations: the memories how in reality loots the love of the so-called friends of our people.

In fact the organizers of the ridiculous and stupid balloon action spent their dollars for balloons, paper and metal stamps carrying the emblem of Free Europe which are also being spread. They can hardly expect any thanks on the part of their exployers because the result is exactly the contrary of the expected. True, a few business sen finally for their packets full but otherwise the action was doomed to failure from its very beginning. This action blown up by Free Europa deflates soon just as its balloons.

--3-

PHENIX LANG WALKER CRIFFITH FN CONLON FOLLOWS RADIO PRAGUE ANNOUNCEMENT ODIG TODAY HE NOTE ON BALLDONS

413 1

RFE 7 7-21-53

"THE MINISTRY OF FORFIGN AFFAIRS HAS SENT THE FOLLOWING NOTE TO THE EMBASSY OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 20, 1953:

DURING THE PAST DAYS BALLGONS WERE SENT TO CZECHOSLOVAK TERRITORY WITH LEAFLETS OF A NATURA DESIGNED TO INCITE DISCONTENT OF THE POPULATION AND TO ENCOURAGE ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES. THIS NEW ATTEMPT TO INFLUENCE THE CZECHOSLOVAR WORKING PEOPLE WITH PROPAGANDA BEANS OF SO PRIMITIVE A LEVEL, UNDERSTANDABLY MET WITH INDIGNANT RESIGTANCE, THAT THE ENTIRE ACTION

WAS PREPARED AND CARRIES OUT BY AMERICAN CITIZENS SENT FOR THIS PURPOSE TO GERMANY, TO GERMAN TERRITORY UNDER US OCCUPATION ADMINIS-TRATION. IT IS THEREFORE A NEW INSTANCE WHERE THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ABUSED ITS POSITION AS AN OCCUPATION POWER TOWARDS ENDS INCOMPATIBLE WITH THE FOUR POUEN AGREEMENT ON GERMANY, WHICH BINDS THE UNITED STATE TO CARRY OUT THE OCCUPATION ACCORDING TO THE MASIC FENET THAT GERMANY IS NEVER AGAIN TO BECOME A THREAT TO WORLL PEACE AND ITS NEIGHBOURS. ANCORE INPORTANT FALLOR MARES THIS WANNED THIS WANNED THIS WANNED THIS WANNED OF HASIC FRICIPIES OF LUTERNATIONAL LAL PARTICULARLY OF DECTIONABLE IS THE FACT THAT IT TOOK PLACE AT A TIME WHEN THE WAITONS OF THE ENTIRE WORLD ARE INCREASING THEIR EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN THE PEACE AND ASSURE PEACEFUL COOPERATION.

THE AIR OF THIS PROVOCATIVE ACTION, ORGANIZED UNDER THE PROTECTION OF US OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES IS TO INCREASE THE POLICIES OF THE SO-CALLED COLD WAR AND TO PREVENT A LOOSENING OF INTERNATIONAL TEN-SION.

FOR THESE REASONS THE GOVERNMENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA DECISIVELY PRO-TESTS AGAINST THIS ACTION AND ASKS THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES TO FURNISH PUPORMATION ON THE STEPS TAKEN TO PREVENT SIMILAR PROVOCATIONS ATMED AGAINST PEACEFUL COEXISTANCE OF NATIONS, REPRE-SENTING CRUDE INTERFERENCE IN INTERNAL CZECHOSLOVAK AFFAIRS." EVENSO CONFORTE CONTRACTOR JULY 25, 1920

C. o they he walk

Sitter (ponation "Red" quotes as ar let. Cor "Rude "No "Crisentney of the Week" quotes as ar let. Cor "Rude Prave" dealing with the propartation for "Y-067". To lies breasenat from abroad, no balloon operables and dary the inst that whe plan for "X-Day" which had here propartal for 5 years failed with the Bartin riots.

We wonkly programmed "Unclo iron Solamins" Schools for relieves and underestimate the significance of the stress conceptuaties whis propresses were broadcast by Herlie Bratisty, in Florak dialoct. The bolls the story of the "such " we found news of the proves which had been put into the tell cours on the real and of course inmediately recognized that were allow the initiations or the real creates. Text as, he ensured the tobaccentates alop and then paying Service the value of the needlent the even he had found on the text of the only flaghed and teld him he could not get anything for the second by has to pay with real Cascheslovak environmes.

### SECRET

### SECURITY INFORMATION

21 July 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

SUBJACTI

Csech Minister of Foreign Affairs' Note to America Legation

REFERENCE

Mano dated 21 July 1953 - Subject: "Csech Reactions to Balloon Operation"

1. The Csech Doak of the Dopartment of State is proparing an answer to the Csech note which will generally disclaim any U.S. Governmental responsibility for the balloon operation. The VGA is being instructed to brush off the Czech note and to cite it as another example of the regime's attempt to prevent the Czech people from getting the truth.

2. RFF will not comment on the note except to report the U.S. reply as a news item, but will comment on the hude Prave editorial taking the line the Casch Government can't let its people know the truth and also speculating on how many Czechs did not turn in their pamphlets.

PLAN W SEAGEN

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief, International Organizations Division

C-IO/Branch 1/MPD/mhj

Distribution: Addressee - orig & 1 C-IO/Branch 1 - 2 CIO - 1 RI - 1

## SECURITY INFORMATION

21 July 1953 -

### HEIGPAIDER FOR: DUPUTY DIRECTOR (FILLS)

SUBJECT:

Gwech reactions to belloon operation

1. Attached are Czech reactions to the balloon operation including the text of a note from the Czech Hinistry of Foreign Affairs delivered today to the American Embassy in Frague.

2. Radio Free Europe has been instructed not to comment upon this note until directed.

SECURITY INTERNATION

lamas w. Bream 257917 20 Md

Internetional Organizations Division

Attachment: a/a

### SECRET UTITY INFORMATION

### Follows Radio Prague unnouncement 0510 today re note on balloons:

"The Ministry of Ferrign Affairs has sent the following note to the Embassy of the United States on July 20, 1953:

During the past days balleons were sent to Greehoslovakian territory with leaflats of a nature designed to incite discentant of the population and to encourage anti-state activities. This new attempt to influence the Green working people with propaganda means of so primitive a level, understandably set with indigents instance, that the entire action was propared and convind out by American estimates sent for this purpose to Gremany, to German tarritory under U.S. occupation administration. It is, therefore, a new instance where the U.S. Government abused its position as an occupation pewer towards ends incomparable with the four power agreement on Germany, which binds the U.S. to carry out the occupation according to the basis tenet that Germany is never again to become a threat to world peace and its neighbore.

Another important factor which when this new violation of basic principle of international law particularly objectionable is the fact that it took place at a time when the nations of the entire world are increasing their efforts to strengthen the peace and assure peacefull cooperation.

The aus of this proventive action, organized under the protection of U.S. compation authorities is to increase the policies of the socalled cold war and to prevent a lossening of international tensions.

For these reacens the Government of Czechoslovakia decisively protop against this action and asks the Government of the U.S. to furnish information on the stops taken to prevent similar provesation aimed against praceful co-existence of patients, representing crude interference in internal Czech affairs." MUNICH RFN 20 - JULY 20, 1953

FLEASE NOTE THAT TODAY'S PRAVDA CARRIED PERMINT OF MAJOR PORTION OF BUDE PHAVO BALLGON EDITIBIAL, INCLUDING MENTION OF RFE, UNDER TITLE: "ANOWER OF THE CZECHOSLOVAZ PROPLE TO THE PROVACATEURS AND SLANDERS". UNITED PRESS CARRIED STORY OF RUDE PRAVO EDITORIAL UNDER VIENDA DATELINE JULY 10. END

We can indeed certify that the balloons specialists did not spare the leaflets in the first two days tens and hundreds of thousands of those leaflets are with our police and our national committees where they are being brought by our citizens after having leen discovered. The farmer Hajek from Doubraveice, district of Cecky Brod, brought an entire parcel of leaflets which came down in one fell down. The leaflets are being brought an entire balloon which Vladimir Lenin Works as well as other factories, by farmers, only four times bigger - as Free Surope says - but hundreds times initiators the very opposite of what they had in mind.

The Munich transmitter Free Europe, financed by Ford and similar "institutions" speaks bombastically of the propaganda balloon action which, allegedly is the biggest action of this kind which ever has been attempted and for the direction of which there came to Western Germany specialists from America.

Into this chain of provocations which are aimed against the strengthening of peace there also belongs the American propaganda action which was started in the last days in Western Germany against Greecheslovakia. In a similar way in which two years ago the ill-famed "Crutaders for Freedom" were doing it, today again balloons dispersing inflamatory leaflets over our terratory are being sent from the Bavarian side.

We are going to read to you new an article from today's Ruce Pravo. The article is called "An Action Doomed to Failure". Thanks to the peace policy of the Sovie: Union and of all the countries of the camp of peace, the conviction that a war can be prevented grow stronger among the people all through the world. Naturally, this evolution creates a great concern with those for whom way constitutes a source of immeasurable gains and of a luxurious life. Therefore the warmongers do their best to put obstacles in the way which leads towards the leasening of international tension. In Korea the part of the provacateur and suboteur of the peace effort was given to Syngman Rhee. In Germany bandits were used, recruited from the ranks of Nazi war criminals in the democratic sector of Berlin as well as in some other parts of the German Democratic Republic. And after the feilure this much heralded day, there comes the hypecritical and denagogical offer to help to the population of the DDR, which was made for obvious propaganda reacces which, in fact, was admitted by the Western bourgeois press.

The following report is one of the first full attacks on the recent "Baligon Operation" in Czechoslovakia. The text was read over Rasio Prague on July 18, 1953:

July 20, 1953

. . . . .

RESEARCH AND FUBLICATIONS SERVICE

Ø

With words of justified anger our citizens come with the leaflets and they are especially offended by the fact that one of the leaflets is some kind of a factimile of the new Czechoslovak crown stanged on both sides by inflamatory words. Gur citizens hold in esteem the new crown which is firm and valuable and has a great purchasing power which helped us to get rid of rationing and, therefore, with sharp and offer crude words they criticize that its image had been misused as the basis for printing big lies concerning the government of our republic and the USSR.

The second itaflet is propagating the Fasciat provocations which took place on seventeen junc in the German Democratic Republic. When those provocations ended by failure, their organizers ordered that they should be used at last for the printing of leaflets with plotures, demonstrating the bandits of Berlin in action; as they are starting fires or indulging in provocations, etc.

Those pictures belong into the series of the photographs which the Mazia Shroatcutters used to take while they were starting fires in the occupied countries, in the Ukraine, in Cradour, in Li Lidice. It is quite natural that this, too, can only create disgust towards those who have started this criminal action. Besides, the pictures of the Pascist provocations in Berlin are no sensational news for us, as the directors of the bailoon action obviously imagine. Similar pictures were published not long ago in our Svet Frace. It demonstrates the absolute political shortsightedness which when people mentioned it is described as stupidity of the organizers of the balloor action who think that they could influence cur people by learlets one side of which constitutes a glorification of hatred and of the attack against peace which was to take place on 17th June in Berlin.

In vain is the part of the defender of Caechoslovak working people and this will always be the same - actimed by those, from whose actions there emanates the wish to start a new murderous war which is not wanted by any honest working citizen whatever be his political or his religious option. This provocation clearly demonstrates how the USA reactionary circles plan the dessering of international tension.

It is a gross hereby just at the time when the people of the entire world are looking forward with hope towards the possibility of a truce in Korea, when with confidence they are following the peace policy of USSE, aiming at the peaceful settlement of all disputed international questions.

Therefore, the balloon action was not with sharp condemnation on the part of our people. The balloor specialists would containly not like to hear what the people say when they bring the leaflets to the SNB and to the National Committees. It is worth noticing that even such people who so far did not find an active autivade to the socialist development express their surpring about the means the West is employing. And all our people are deeply offended by the latent violating of the independence of our State territory. They are surprised by the great amount of stupidity of the people who thought that they will achieve anything by the ballcont. True, the Grussders of Freedom in the West are losing more and more pountbilities for conducting energy activity on the territory of our Republic. On the frontiers of our acoustry there sounds a wightant guard which breaks all the stiempts of their span's and no they sust be contented with the balloon action which can people overthy isophed at and which they contern.

They openly say that the entire action was a kind of pousterion which not even fitter dared to commit at the time of the structure hatred compairs stainst Czechoslovania. Usen they are tringing the leaflets which they had found to the security organs and so the administrative organs, they ask that the action should be

This spontaneous disgust concerning the balloc's action datanattracted in which complete isolation, lack of informatics and inocranes of the real thinking of our working proble do live the mercenaries of Free Surspe which is the patron of this action. Pres Surope even breadcast, while propagating the balloons, some kind of poor poetry in which one says, that "Always all the good things were coming from above" and that our people knew this".

Yet our people have got a longer memory than Pres Europe believes. They will remember what good came up them from apove from the West; that it was the bombs which in the eve of the end of the war were murdering women and children in peaceful residential quarters of Prague and Placen and which destroyed the Placen Skeda works and the fragues holder Works in order to make our perenstruction more difficult. Later up were setting from spove, from Western Germany a fleed of the Colorado beetle which was supposed to bring us misery and starvation, and they know very well shar American plots are bringing from allow to the moment and children

And one more coincidence: One of the boxes with leaflets which was found near Eperce in the Alzen Region carried the innovigation Munchen and also with the hang of Munich are connected for every memories her in reality looks the love of the purchasis in of our people.

In fact the organizers of the ridiculous and stapid belices action spont their delians for believes, paper and retained in carrying the embler of Free Durope which are also being spread. They can hardly expect any thanks on the part of their expresses because the result is exactly the contrary of the expected. True, a few business for finally got their press foll but otherwise the action was decide to failure from its very beginning. Fils action blown up by Free Europe deflated scor just as its bolicons.

-3-

### CONTROLOUTIAL

### Draft Hote to Caschonlovak Government

#### Vortetin Toxt

Following is toxt note for transmission FONOFF in reply to its note July 20.

Begin text. The American Embassy presents its compliments to the Greenslovak Ministry of Persign Affairs and with reference to the Ministry's Note of July 20, 1953, concerning the release of balloons from the US Zone of Germany has the honor, upon instructions of the US Gevernment, to make the following reply:

The balloons apparently in question were not released by any official agency of this Government but by the Gruende for Freedom, an expanization established by private American citizens. The US Government has ascertained that the balloons were released for the purpose of communicating with the people of Greehealovakia.

It is a fundamental conviction of the American Government and people that free communication between peoples constitutes a principle upon which the very life of the international community should be founded. If any government attempts to erect a wall scaling off its people from contact with the outside world, it is inevitable that ways will be found both by the people inside that country and by the peoples of other countries outside to penetrate that artificial barrier and maintain some line of contact with one another. The use by those outside of such redia as balloons confirms that the Czechoslovak Covernment has created a barrier interfering with free communication. The US believes that the best assurance that this means of communication will not be used is to obviate the need for it by permitting what is natural and necessary in the modern world, namely, free contact between nations and the free archange of information and ideas.

COMPTOTICTIAL

As for

As for the content of the meanagen carried to Ciecheslovakia by this medium, it is understood that they contained information on current developments in Central and Eastern Europe and in addition various statements focusing on the idea of "freedom". There would be no reason for a government to be disturbed about the principle of freedom in a message to its people, if conditions of freedom actually existed in that country. One cannot readily believe that the Czecheslovak Government would even raise this issue with the US Government if the fundamental freedoms were observed in Czecheslovakia and if the Gzecheslovak Governneat were not now especially concerned about the attitude of the people toward the absence of these freedoms.

2

The US Government cannot sgree that the transmission of these messages to the people of Gzechoslovakia from the territory of the US Zone of Gervany by the Grusade for Freedom Committee involved any misuse of the position of the US as an occupying power. Such communication is clearly not contrary to any subdrivartite agreements affecting Germany. Nor does such communication violate any other international agreement to which the US Government is a signatory.

With reference to efforts to strengthen world peace the US, as is generally known, has andoavored in every practicable way to work stop by step, in accordance with the deep interests of the American people in permanent peace and in cooperation with other countries, toward building an enduring structure of international peace and stability. The US scokes to help bring about a relaxation of international tension whenever there are genuine possibilities of doing so. It is recognized at the same time that true international tranquillity presupposes conditions which assure human rights and fundamental freedoms for the people concorned. Erd text/

Cable sconest intended date delivery so press release may be issued hore.

Pollows Redio Prague assourcement 0510 today re note on bulloons:

16 22.12

or through iden

Secto

"The Hidstry of Fordern Affairs has sent the following note to the Exbrasy of the United States on July 20, 1953:

During the past days balloons were sant to Casch territory with leaflets of a nature designed to insight discentent of the population and to encourage anti-state activities. This new attempt to influence the Casch working popule with propaganda means of so primitive a level, understandably set with indignate dastance, that the entire action was prepared and corrited out by American citizons sent for this purpose to Cernany, to General Corritery under US occupation administration. It is therefore a new inchases under the US Gevernment abuse its position as an occupation power towards ends incorparable with the four power agreement on Genery, which kinds the US to carry out the occupation according to the basic tenat that Genery is never sgain to become a threat to world peace and its maighbors.

Another important factor which makes this new violation of basic principle of international law particularly objectionable is the fact that it took place at a time when the mations of the entire world are increasing their efforts to strengthen the peace and assure peaceful

The aim of this preventive action, organized under the protection of US occupation authorities is to increase the policies of the so-called cold war and to prevent a locaening of international tensions.

For these reasons the Coverment of Czech decisively protest against this action and asko the Coverment of the US to furnish information on the steps taken to prevent similar pervention aimed against peaceful co-existence of nations, representing crude interference in internal Gzech affairs."

						•		
				· .				
			•			•		
· · · · · ·					•			
						•		
1 A								
,								
· .	•		•	•				
				-	•	•	• •	
		UNCLASSIFIC	0			-		
	.   .	(SE	NDER WILL CIR	RICIED	CONFID	ENTIAL	SECRET	
	·		NDER WILL CIR	CLASSIF,	·IION TOP I	ND BOTTOM	0	
		. tri in	CENTRA	I WTCHIOS			•	
			OFFIC	L INTELLIGE	HEE AGENC	Y		
	1	•		IAL ROUT	ING SLI	P .		
	TO	1						
	1				]	INI ITALS	DATE	
		DD/P	•		T			
				and a sub-sub-state of the state of the sub-state of the state of the	·			
	3						-/	
	4							
	5						-	
	TROM							
	·	CIO				INITIALS	DATE	
						T⊮B	4 June	
			ner	E				
• •	3	1.1.	THEF	1				
ŀ		- que					•	
	T APPR	OVAL	Etc.					
	ACTU			FORMATION			SIGNATURE	
· [	CONN			RECT REPLY			RETURN	
		URRENCE		EPARATION O	FREPLY		ISPATCH	
				COMMENDATI	3MC		ur	
	REMARK	¢.					•	
· .								
		Ala a	0	Chi				
	SECRET	ALL 2 CONFID	June	Chrone		iB		

.

и жалари конт сАсс

0000071

Typement Universit: Pres Pursisen Press Tervice; International Pideration of Pres do realists.

20 July 100

SECRE:

1 It It Water

Mono to DE/P fr C/ME dtd 10 June, same subject.

1. I have read with interest the reference to paramber which concludes with recommendations a almost the utilization of Emporati and the "or; anization" is connection with PP operations, including discerimetion activities. It is my recollection that there and bush a previo a recommendation against the use of this individual and the colleques and according as sources of information. It is "my forther recollection that in part as the result of a recommendation which we recoived from 0. D. darkson, we recently granted a very podect (#3500 per month) substity to cover a try-of ported of a few muthet duration.

2. All you plante advise of if 1 an wrong on any of my points of recollection an indicated whose. If, on the other hand, my recollection is accurate, will you plante orgener for my signature a trief communication suitable for transmittal to Sr. C. D. decknow and statum, in office, that whereas we did in fact go forward with a modest submidy for a thread (1) mentioneried, we have new had an opportunity to re-examine this cutive situation indetail, including the identity and character of Saversai's sources and anneciston, and have reached the conclusion that we have no interest or desire to continue our support and relations is with Narorski beyond the conclusion of the unial period.

(SE eff) (effact C sylene)

FRA & C. (1873). Bonuty Director (Plans)

MECRET Attuite all a long

cc: c/ C/10

Attachments: kef. meno and tala.

### 20 July 1953

10, Attn: Mr. Lurkee ; Calof, EE

IC/EE/P

VIA

Proposed Balloon Campaign in Event President Offers Food to Poland

1 TIMM

1. With reference to our discussion of 17 July, attached hereto is a sample of the coupen which it is recommended that the Crusade for Freedom distribute by balloon from Germany in the event that a Presidential offer of food for Poland is refuted by the Polish Government. This coupen reads as follows:

The bearer of tels coupon is entitled to receive from the food supplies donated by Americans:

(food listed will be those specifically offered)

Stamped across the coupon are the words, "Invalid due to the rejection of the offer by The Polish 'Peoples' Republic".

2. We are advising the Frankfurt mission of this plan and requesting their estimate of the number of leaflets which they could release by balloon from the Baltic. Please advise us whether or not your printing facilities can supply the German mission with whatever number of leaflets they undertake to distribute. We, on the other hand, will advise you sconest of the number of balloons we will require from your stocks and the address to which they are to be consigned.

3. In the event that the Crusade desires to include a printed moreage on the reverse of the leaflet, it is requested that the text of the message be cleared either with this dosk or with the German mission prior to printing.

> see Dikes reply chrono

Attachment:

\*ALPOLE LAVIS Deputy Chief

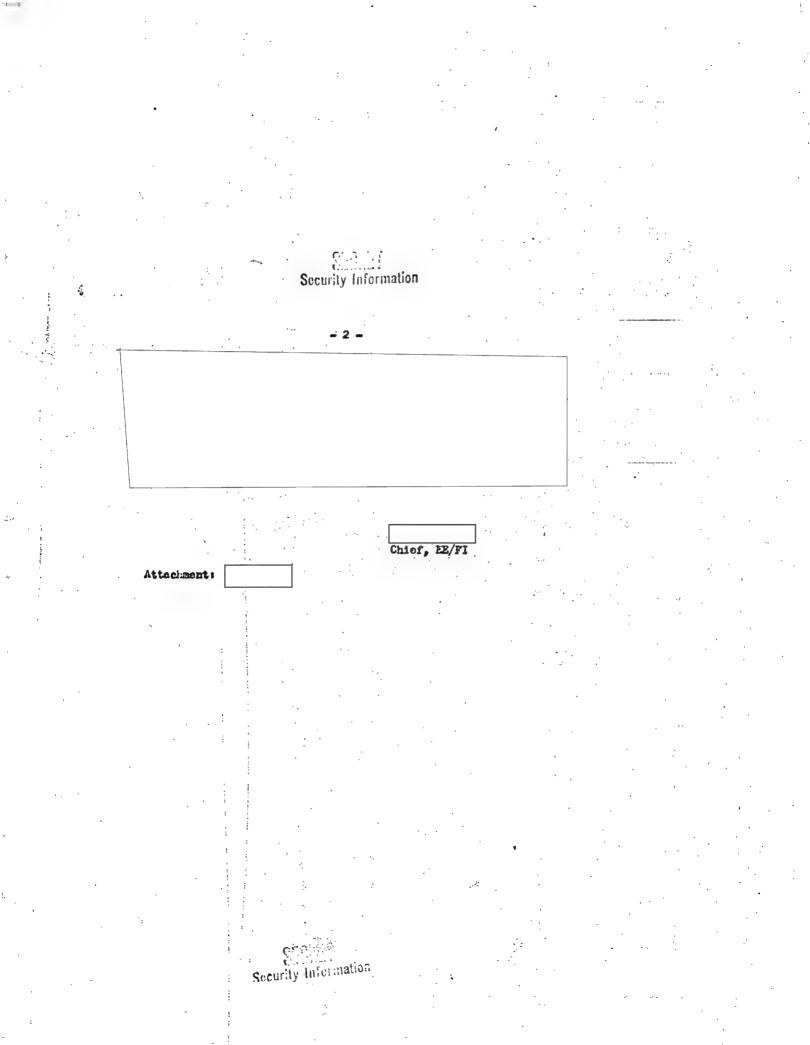
EE/F:EC::owarusma 20 July 1953 2 Addressee 1 RI 2 EZ/P

16 July 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: IO/PP ATTENTION: Mr. Thomas Braden SUBJECT: Mr.

Sec

1. In Jamian of this year I discussed with your office the



Read by Wiener 7/17/53

16 July 1953

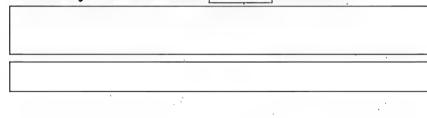
HENORANDUH FOR	DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)	
SUBJECT:	RFE Report on recent	

SchET Security Information

1. Attached horewith, I as forwarding you a cable which has just been received if from Hunich.

111

ðε Security Information -



Highed) INVALUES W. ERI DEST

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

Attachment: a/s

SECRET

SECRET

# SECRET

### SECURITY INFORMATION

15 July 1953

MERORANDEM FOR: DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTRALICENCE ACENCY

SUBJECT: Furge of Beria

Attached herewith is a guidance received by

RFE on the purge of beria.

ſ

Ciller

Deputy Unlef, International Organisations Division

#### At inchment,

## SECRET

vision

4 3529 . Kolei by 201

**9** 

SECRET SECURI TY I FFORMATION

#### FROVISIONAL GUIDANCE: FURGE OF BERGA

#### I BACKOROUND AND ANALYSIS:

(THIS WILL BE ISSUED LATER IN MORP. DETAIL AS SOON AS TIME PERMITS.) THE FOLLOW NG FACTS, HOWEVER, STAND OUT IMPOLATELY:

1. NO PERSON OF DERIA'S RANK IN THE SOVIET UNION HAS FALLEN SINCE BERIA HINCELF REPLACED YEZHOV IN 1938; THE PURCE COULD NOT BEING ATA HIGHER LEVEL. THE CHARGES AGAINST BERIA (OF BEING & BOURGEOIS REHEGADE INPETIALIST AGENT WHO THE CHARGES AGAINST BERIA (OF BEING A BOURGEOIS REHEGADE INPETIALIST AGENT WHO THE D TO OVERTHEON THE SOVIET COVERMENT, ESSINOY THE COLUMN ST PARTY AND RE-ESTABLISH CAPITALISM IN THE USUR) ARE OF A HAGHTUDE COMPARABLE ONLY TO THOSE AGAINST THE TROTSKY DES AND THE RIGHTISTS IN THE 1920'S.

2. THE STRUGGLE FOR THE SUCCESSION TO STALLE IS DEVELOPING MORE RAMIDLY THAN AFTER THE DEATH OF LEMEN. IT TOOK FOUR THANS FOR STALLE TO RE-MOVE THE RIGHTISTS. FURTHERHORE, COEST DERING THE SHIPT TO THE RIGHT IN THE FAST GERMANY AND HUNGARY, AND THE ANTOPECHADIT AS LATE AS A WEEK OR SO AGO OF " FRO-NATIONALIST. CHANGES IN TADJUKISTAN, THE DESISION IN THE STRUGGLE MUST HAVE HAPPTED ONLY WITHIN THE LAST FIRE DAYS. BERLA'S ABSENCE (WHEN ALL THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE POLITBURO WERE PRESENT) AT THE BOLCHOI THEATE ON JUNE 28 WAS ONE OF THE FIRST PUBLIC INDICATIONS OF HIS APPROACHING FALL; THE JULY 8 EDITORIAL OF LEVESTIA, THE SECONG.

3. THE FORCES WHICH DESTROYED BEIGA ARE CENTAINLY A COLLECTIVE GROUP, NOT SIMPLY MALENKOV HINSELF. MALENKOV'S MALE APPEARS ONLY ONCE IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT AND THE FRAVDA EDITORIAL EMPHASIZES COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP MORE THAN EVER BEFORE.

4. THE PRAVDA FDI TORIAL MARKS A NEW REVERSAL IN THE GENERAL LINE-AWAY FROM RIGHTISM AND TOWARD LEPTIST FX THEFISE, CR PFHAFS MARK ACCURATELY AWAY FROM MODERATION AND TOWARD; - FASCIST MARKEN, THE SHIFT TO AN EXTREMIST COURSE IS HASICALLY IN TWO QUESTIONS:

> A. THE NATIONALI TIES QUESTION B. AGRICULTURAL COLLECTIVIZATION

IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT BERIA WAS PRO-HATIONAL NUNORITY AND ANTI-INTENSIFICATION OF COLLECTIVIZATION. THE GROUP WHICH HAS RENAVED HIM IS IRO-GREAT RUSSIAN AND PRO-COLLECTIVIZATION. IT IS RETURNED TO THE STALLMEST LINE. WILL THE DOCTORS' PLOT BE REVIVED? THE SLANSKY TRIAL? SLANSEY-TYPE TRIALS'IN THE SATELLITES?

5. NOT ONLY BERIA HIMSELF HAS PALLEN BUT THE SHOLE APPARATUS OF THE SECRET POLICE IS DENOUNCED, WILL LOSE MUCH FACE AND INFORTANCE AND WILL BE SUBJECTED TO A TREMENDOUS PURGE, WHICH MUST SHAKE THE WHOLE GOVERNMENTAL STRUCTURE TO ITS FOUNDATIONS.

### SECOND IN THE SECOND

5. THE FRACE OFFERING VE WILL PROPAGATER CONTINUE ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE-BUT WILL NEVE NUT A PERSONA PROPAGATER COARDACTER; NO GENUTINE CONCESSIONE (E. G., SURENNERFEING OF EAST OFFEREY) WILL NOW THE PLACE. ON THE INTERNAL SCENE IN THE SUVIET SPASE THERE WILL CONTINUE TO BE TALK OF INFROVING THE LIVING STAN-DARDS OF THE ANEXTED STOLE ACTUALITY THE COURSE WILL BE TOWARD INCREASED CAPITAL INTERNENT AT THE EXPLANSE OF CONSUMER GOODS-PARTICULARLY IN THE SATEL-LITES.

#### II. GUEDUNE:

CAUTION: AS BEARE, WE EXECUTATE OF FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS IN THE KREALIN AND THE CATELLITE CONNEXTES BUT ME DO NOT ACCEPT ANY ONE PARTICULAR THEORY. THIS IS THE END OF THE FIRST ACT OF THE POECH STRUGGLE FOR THE SUCCESSION, BUT ONLY THE FIRST ACT; IN ERS ARE MUST MERE AND EXCOUNTER ACTS TO COME. THE COALITION WHICH DESTROYED SERIA IS JUST AF UNDER AND EXCOUNTER ACTS TO COME. THE COALITION WHICH DESTROYED SERIA IS JUST AF UNDER ATTER THE DEATH OF STALLY. THE BASIC ANALOGY HERE IS TO SEALIN'S TACTION AFTER THE DEATH OF STALLY. THE BASIC ANALOGY PERE IS TO SEALIN'S TACTION AFTER THE DEATH OF STALLY. THE BASIC ANALOGY TROTENT AND THE LEVIEST OF THE DEATH OF MENTATES BENETAL; THEN HE RELIMINATED THE REGISTION OF THE DEATH OF MENTATES BENETAL; THEN HE RELIMINATED THE REGISTION OF THE DEATH OF THE MENTATES BENETAL; THEN HE RELIMINATED THE REGISTION OF THE DEATH OF THE MENTATES BENETALS; THEN HE RELIMINATED THE REGISTION OF THE DEATH OF THE MENTATES BENETALS; THEN HE RELIMINATED THE REGISTION OF THE DEAT OF THE DEATH OF THE HIGHEN THE BEAT ANTICLE IN VOLVE SEALHINATION OF THE BEAT OF THE DEALITION BY THE HIGHEN IN IT).

A. TO TES PEOPLE:

AS THE BALSKEVING DEFOTA EACH OTHER EVEN MORE FENCCIOUSLY, OUR PROPLES CAN LOOK ON AT IN FLEASURE AND LOSTGANCE SHILE THUR OPPRESSORS ARE BAKING THERSELVES MEAKEN AND ENTY ( THE EAR THER BU OFTAN PEOPLES ) ARE DECOMING STRONGER. WHEN THE RREALIN IS WRAXNED BY ELECTROLOGY THE SAMELITE REPORTING ARE EVEN HORE WEAK AND FARALITIND. AND CP COURSE THE PURCE HAS JUST BEGUN. LOCAL SATELLI TE COM-MUNIST NIC SENTS WILL BE THE SOCUPIED WITH SAVING THEIR OWN SKINS TO BE AS TYRANNICAL AS ENORES. THESE COULD NOT COME AT A DETTER TIME FOR THE PEASANTS AND WORNERS OF RASTERN REPORT AFTER LASTERN CERMAN REVOLTS AND CZECHOCLOVAK DEMONSTRATICNS. NET NOW THUS THEIR ONE STRENGTH AND THEIR OWN LOWER. AS THEY ARE HARSHALLING THEIR PORCES, THEIR TYPANTO' STRUCTURE OF CONTROL IS CHACKING, THE EVEN NUL DANK OF COMPANY HAS NEVER HORE CERTAIN THAN NOT. THE REGIMES WILL CERTAINLY TRY, AS THE REPETLY IS TRYING, TO PRESENT A FACADE OF "MONOLITHIC UNITY." BUT YOU KNOW, AS THEY KNOW, THAT THE FACADE IS HOLLOW AND THAT THE REGIMES, CONTINED AND RENT MITH INTERNAL PLOSENSION, WILL MIGHABLY NOT DE ABLE TO UNDER TAKE AND CAR CLEAR LAD DECISIVE POLICH. HOMEVER, WE SHOULD WARN THE PEOPLE THAT THIS SHIFT TO EXTENTION MAY PEAR (IN HUNGARY IN PARTICULAR) THAT THE KNEWLIN WILL ORDER ITC FUFFETS TO TAKE A MORE EXTREME COURSE THAN BEFORE (BUT HERS ALSO ES MUST HAI TIND SEE CONTUSION NOW HEIGNS EVERYWHERE). NOW IS THE TIES, IN THIS FIRIOD OF CONTUSION, FOR THE PROPLE TO SECURE THE GAINS THEY HAVE ALREADY MADE AND PROFES OF FOR MORE. IN AVERY REAL SENSE, THE PEOPLE RE MORE THAN SVERY AN THE STAGE PATHER THAN SENOTATONS IN THE AUDI ENCE. LED BY YOUR NEW LEAFERS, THE PEOPLE FUET CONTINUE YOUR EFFORTS IN THE COL-LEUTIVE FARMS AND IN THE THINE UNIONS, IN THE WAYS YOU KNOW SO WELL, TO FORCE THE REGISS TO MAKE ACTUAL CONCESSIONS TO YOU.

SECRET

#### SECRET · SECURI TY INFORMATION

#### B. TO THE COLLUNISTS:

THE KREMIN IS RIGHT IN ONE POINT--THUS IS AN EVENT OF IMMENS: SIGNIFICANCE. IT PROVED ONCE NONE, AND MORE DRAMATICALLY THAN AT ANY TIME SINCE THE THIRTIES, THAT NO COMMUNIST CAN EVEN BE SAFE. THOSE OF YOUR LIKE ZAPOTOCKY WHO THIED TO HEDGE IN HIS BRATISLAVA SPECH ON THE NATIONALLOT ISSUE; THOSE OF YOU LIKE NAGY, GERO AND BATA WHO BECAME THE SYMBOLS OF THE RIGHTIST COURSE-YOU ARE SUITABLE OFFERINGS FOR THE NEW SLAUGHTER. AND THOSE COMMUNICT LEADERS WHO MAVE NOT BECOME MEMATURE RIGHTIST DEVIATIONST VILL NOW UNDOUTFDLY TRY TO ENCOME FATHERISTS AS FAST AS POSSTBLE- NO MATTER HOW MANY OF THEIR COMMUNICT LEADERS WHO MAVE NOT BECOME IN A NEW PURCE. AND WHAT IS THE POINT OF THYING TO BECOME AN EXTREMIST AGAIN? YOU KNOW THAT THE NEW SOVIET DECLATOR (REPRESENDED WE CANNOT BE SUME WHO HE WILL BE, HAVING ELLHENATED BERLA, VILL NOW TRY TO ELLIDENATE BERLA'S OPPORENTS. AS COMMUNISTS (SEE CENCHUSIOVAX GUIDANCE NUMBER THEN) YOU HAVE ONLY TWO CHOICES. YOU CAN ALD THE FEOFLE AND SABOTACE THE REGIME, THUS CROSSING THE "GOLDEN BRIDGE" TO SAFETY, OR - YOU CAN FLED. THERE IS NO OTHER CHOICE.

### C. TO THE SPORET POLICE:

YOUR TURN HAS NOW COME. IF ALL THE PEOPLE THAT BERIA FROMOTED AND ALL THE LOCALMONGANS OF THE EVOLIN THE USER ARE TO BE PURCED, AS IS NOW ANNOUNCED, WHAT DO YOU THINK WILL HAPPEN TO YOUR FOOR MANDONETTES IN THE SATELLITES? YOU HAVE EVEN LESS CHANCE TO SURVIVE TEAM THE CHICHNARY COMMUNIST. AGAIN, YOU CAN MAKE YOUR PEACE WITH THE PEOPLE ON YOU CAN FLEE. OTHERWISE, YOUR DOON IS CERTAIN.

#### NOTE:

AS YOU WILL SEE FROM THE ABOVE, OUR PRESENT LINE (THE INCREASING STRENGTH OF THE PEOPLE, THE INCREASING WEAKNESS OF THE REGIME) REPAINS INTACT. CZECHOSLOVAK CUIDANCE NUMBER TEN E ALMOST COMPLETELY INTO THE NEW CIRCUMSTANCES AND EDST NOW BE IMPLEMENTED (WITH APPROPRIATE CHANGES FOR HUNDARY AND FOLAND) WITH REMEMED VIGOR.

#### END MESSAGE

SECRET

## SECRET

### SECURITY INFORMATION.

15 July 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AUENCY SUBJECT:

Purge of Berla

Attached herewith is a guidance received by RFE on the purge of Beria.

SECRET

CORE MENER, JR.

CORD HETER, JR. Deputy Chief, International Organizations Division

Attachment

SECRET SECURI TY INFORMATION

#### PROVISIONAL GUIDANCE: PURCE OF BERIA

I BACKGROUND AND ANALYSIS:

(THIS WILL BE ISSUED LATER IN MORE DETAIL AS SOON AS TIME PERMITS.) THE FOLLOW NG FACTS, HUMEVER, STAND OUT IMMEDIATELY:

1. NO PERSON OF BERLA'S RANK IN THE SOVIET UNION HAS FALLEN SINCE BERLA HIMSELF REPLACED YEZHOV IN 1938; THE FURGE COULD NOT HEING ATA HIGHER LEVEL. THE CHARGES AGAINST SERIA (OF BELNG A BOUNGEOIS RENEGADE IMPERIALIST AGENT WHO THIED TO OVERTHROW THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, DESTROY THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND RE-ESTABLISH CAPITALISH IN THE USER) ARE OF A MAGNITUDE COMPARABLE ONLY TO THOSE AGAINST THE TROTSKYLTES AND THE RIGHTISTS IN THE 1920'S.

2. THE STRUGGLE FOR THE SUCCESSION TO STALIN IS DEVELOPING MUCH MORE RAFIDLY THAN AFTER THE DEATH OF LEMIN. IT TOOK FOUR YEARS FOR STALIN TO RE-MOVE THE RIGHTISTS. FURTHERMORE, CONST DERING THE SHIFT TO THE RIGHT IN THE EAST GERMANY AND HUNGARY, AND THE ANNOUNCEMENT AS LATE AS A WEEK OR SO AGO OF " FRO-NATIONALIST" CHANGES IN TADJIELSTAN, THE DECISION IN THE STRUGOLE MUST HAVE HAPPENED ONLY WITHIN THE LAST FIX DAYS. BERLA'S ABSENCE (WHEN ALL THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE POLITBURG WERE MUSSENT) AT THE BOLSHOI THEATRE ON JUNE 28 WAS ONE OF THE FIRST PUBLIC INDICATIONS OF HIS APPROACHING FALL; THE JULY 8 EDITORIAL OF IZVESTA, THE SECOND.

3. THE FORCES WHICH DESTROYED BENIA ARE CERTAINLY A COLLECTIVE GROUP, NOT SIMPLY MALENKOV HIMSELF. MALENKOV'S HAME APPFARS ONLY ONCE IN THE ANNOUNCEMENT AND THE FRAVEA EDITORIAL EMPHASIZES COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP FORE THAN EVER HEFORE.

4. THE PRAVIA EDITORIAL BARES A NEW REVERSAL IN THE GENERAL LINE-AWAY FROM RIGHTISM AND TOWARD LEFTIST EXTREMISM, OR PERHAPS KORE ACCURATELY AWAY FROM MODERATION AND TOWARD; - FASCIST EXTREMISM. THE SHIFT TO AN EXTREMIST COURSE IS BASICALLY IN TWO QUESTIONS:

- A. THE NATIONALI TIES QUESTION
- B. AGRICULTURAL COLLECTIVIZATION

IT IS NOW CLEAR THAT BERIA WAS PRO-NATIONAL MINORITY AND ANTI-INTENSIFICATION OF COLLECTIVIZATION. THE GROUP WHICH HAS REMOVED HIM IS PRO-GREAT RUSSIAN AND PRO-COLLECTIVISATION. IT IS RETURNING TO THE STALINIST LINE. WILL THE DOCTORS' PLOT BE REVIVED? THE SLANSKY TRIAL? SLANSKY-TYPE TRIALS IN THE SATELLITES?

5. NOT ONLY BERIA HIMSELF HAS FALLEN BUT THE SHOLE APPARATUS OF THE SECRET POLICE IS DENOUNCED, WILL LOSE MUCH FACE AND IMPORTANCE AND WILL BE SUBJECTED TO A TREMENDOUS PURGE, WHICH MUST SHAKE THE WHOLE GOVERNMENTAL STRUCTURE TO ITS FOUNDATIONS.

#### SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION

6. THE FEACE OFFENSIVE WILL FROMASLY CONTINUE ON THE INTERNATIONAL SCENE-BUT WILL HAVE NOT A FURELY PROPAGANDA CHARACTER; NO GENTRE CONCESSIONS (E. G., SURMENDERING OF FAST GENERALY) WILL NOW THE PLACE. ON THE INTERNAL SCENE IN THE SOVIET SPHERE THERE WILL CONTINUE TO BE TALK OF INFERIOR THE LIVING STAN-DARDS OF THE WORKERS BUT IN ACTUALITY THE COURSE WILL BE THARD INCREASED CAPITAL INVESTMENT AT THE EXPENSE OF CONSUMER COODS-PLETICULARLY IN THE SATEL-LITES.

#### II. GUIDANCE:

CAUTION: AS DEFORE, WE SPECULATE ON FUTURE DEVELOPMENT IN THE EMERALIN AND THE SATELLITE COUNTRIES BUT WE DO NOT ACCEPT ANY ONE FARTICULAR THEORY. THIS IS THE END OF THE FIRST ACT OF THE FORER STRUGGLE FOR THE ENDORESSION, BUT ONLY THE MIRST ACT, THERE ARE MANY NORE AND BLOODIER ACTS TO CORE. THE COALITION WHICH DESTHOTED BERIA IS JUST AS CUBJECT TO INTERNAL DISSENCION AS WAS THE MALENKOV-BERIA MOLOTOV COALITION FORTED AFTER THE DEATH OF STALLE. THE BASIC ANALOGY HERE IS TO STALLIN'S TACTICS AFTER THE DEATH OF LENIN. FIRET HE ELIMINATED TRUCKEY AND THE LEFTISTS (THE NEW COALITION NOT ELIMINE TES ERFLA); THEN HE ELIMINATED THE RIGHTISTS (FROMARLY THE NEXT ACT IN THES PREDENT DRAMA WILL IN-VELVE ELIMINATION OF THE REST OF THE COALITION BY THE RESING ELEMENT IN IT).

A. TO THE PROPIE:

AS THE BUISHEVIKS DEVOUR EACH OTHER ETER LORE PRACTICISTY, OUR PEOPLES CAN LOOK ON WITH PLEASURE AND ASSULANCE WHILE THELE OPPRESSIES ARE MAKING THEMSELVES WEAKER AND THEY (THE EASTERS EU OPEAN REOPLES) AND BECCATES STRONGER. WHEN THE KREMLEN IS WEAKENED BY DISSENSION THE SATELLITE KREMLING LES EVEN LORE WEAK AND PARALYZED. AND OF COURSE THE FURGE HAS JUST ELGIN. MCAL SATELLI TE COM-MUNIST HIG SHOTS WILL BE TOO OCCUPTED WITH SAVING THER OUT SKINS TO BE AS TTRANSICAL AS BEFORE. THIS COULD NOT COME AT A BETTER THE FOR THE ITASANTS AND WORKERS OF FASTERN FUROPE: AFTER EASTERN GERMAN REVOLTS AND CZECHOSLOVAN DEMONSTATIONS, THEY NOW KNOW THEIR OWN STRENGTH AND THEIR OWN FOWER. AS THEY ARE MARSHALLING THEIR FORCES, THEIR TYPANIE' STRUCTURE OF CONTROL IS CRACKING. THE EVENTUAL DOOM OF COMMUNISH WAS NEVER MORE CERTAIN TELS BUR. THE REGIMES WILL CERTAINLY TRY, AS THE KREELIN IS TRYING, TO PRESENT A FACLOS OF "MONOLITHIC UNITY." BUT YOU KNOW, AS THEY KNOW, THAT THE FACADE IS HOLLOW AND THAT THE REGIMUS, CONFUSED AND RENT WITH INTERNAL DISSENCION, WILL PROPABLY NOT BE ABLE TO UNDERTAKE ANY ONE CLEAR AND DECISIVE POLICE. HOWEVER, BE SHOULD WARN THE PEOPLE THAT THIS SHIFT TO EXTREMIEN MAY MEAN (IN HUNGARY IS PARTICULAR) THAT THE KREMLIN WILL ORDER ITS PUPPETS TO TAKE A MORE EXTREME COURSE THAN BEFORE (BUT HERE ALSO WE MUST WAIT AND SEE-CONFUSION NOW REIGHS EVERYWHERE). NOW IS THE TIME, IN THIS PERIOD OF CONFUSION, FOR THE PROPLE TO STORE THE GAINS THEY HAVE AIREADY MADE AND PRESS ON FOR MORE. IN AVERY REAL SERVE, THE PEOPLE RE MORE THAN EVERY ACTURS ON THE STAGE RATHER THAN SPECTATCES IN THE AUDI ENCE. LED BY YOUR NEW LEADERS, YOU THE PEOPLE MUST CONTINUE YOUR SYPORIS IN THE COL-LECTIVE FARMS AND IN THE TRADE UNIONS, IN THE WAYS YOU KNOT SO WELL, TO FORCE THE REGIME TO MAKE ACTUAL CONCESSIONS TO YOU.

SECRET

#### SECRET ' SECURITY INFORMATION

#### B. TO THE COMMUNISTS:

THE KREELIN IS RIGHT IN CHE POINT--THIS IS AN EVENT OF LEMERS : SICHIFICANCE. IT PROVES CANS ACRE, AND NOW FRAMA HICALLY THAN AT ANY THE SINCE THE THIRTIES, THAT NO COMMENSIST CAN EVEN BE SAFE. THOSE OF YOUR LIKE ZAPOTOCKY WHO DRIED TO HEDGE IN HIS BRATISLAVA SPENCE ON THE NATIONALIST ISSUE; THOSE OF YOU LIKE NAGY, GERO AND BATE BHO BECAME THE SYLBOLS OF THE RIGHTIST COURSE--YOU ARE SUITABLE OFFERINGS FOR THE NEW SLAUGHTER. AND THOSE COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO PAVE NOT BECOME HELMATURE RIGHTIST DEVIATIONIST WILL NON UNDOUBTEDLY THY TO BECOME EXTREMISTS AS FAST AS PONSIBLE--NO MATTER NOW MANY OF THEIR COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO PAVE NOT BECOME IN A NEW PURGE. AND WHAT IS THE POINT OF THYING TO BECOME AN EXTENDIST AGAIN? YOU KNOW THAT THE NEW SOUTET ELECTATOR (REMARDER WE CANNOT BE SUME WHO HE WILL BE, HAVING ELIMENATED BERIA; THE DOINT OF THYING TO BECOME AND HE WILL COMMUNISTS (SNO CLEDHOSLOVAN GUIDANCE MUMBER WE CANNOT BE SUME WHO HE WILL BE, HAVING ELIMENATED BERIA; THE NOW ENDER THEY AND THE WORD THE WILL THE SUME AND SAFOTACE THE REGIME. AND HAVE MUST DEFINE AS YOU CAN AID THE FEDELE AND SAFOTAGE THE REGIME, THUS CROSSING THE "COLDEN BERIDOES" TO SAFETY, CR -- YOU CAN FLEE. THERE IS NO OTHER CHOICES.

C. TO THE SEURET POLICE:

YOUR TUEN EAS NOW COME. IF ALL THE PEOPLE THAT BERIA PROMOTED AND ALL THE LOCALMONGANS OF THE MAD IN THE USSR ARE TO BE PURCED, AS IS NOW ANNOULCED, WHAT DO YOU THINK BILL HAPPEN TO YOUR POOR MARIONETTES IN THE SATELLITES? YOU HAVE EVEN LESS CHANES TO SURVIVE TEAN THE ORGINARY COMMUNIST. AGAIN, TOU CAN MAKE YOUR FEACE WITH THE PEOPLE OR YOU CAN FLEE. OTHERWISE, YOUR DOOM IS CERTAIN.

#### NOTE

AS YOU WILL SES FROM THE ABOVE, OUR PRESENT LINE (THE INCREASING STRENGTH OF THE PEOPLE, THE INCREASING WEARNESS OF THE REGIME) REMAINS INTACT. CZECHOGLOVAK GUIDANCE NUMBER TEN E ALMOST COMPLETELY INTO THE NEW CIRCUMSTANCES AND HUST NOW BE IMPLEMENTED (HITH APPROPRIATE CHANGES FOR HUNDARY AND POLAND) WITH RENEWED VICOR.

END MESSAGE

SECHET

SECRET ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET INSTRUCTIONS: Officer designations should be used in the "TO" column: Under each comment a line should be drawn across sheet and each comment numbered to correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Each efficer should initial (check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record Sheet should be returned to Registry. FROM: NO. IO/Branch 1 DATE 15 July 1953 ROOM NO. DATE OFFICER'S INITIALS то COMMENTS PEC'D £%0' ٤. JUL 7 CLP Tom CTB 11 Thouks - This suits are 2. TUB C1.10 quart. What does State Hink? The 3. 4. messages are stronger Itan what I thought 8. 6. State would buy - BUT-7. Good -8, How was you trip - tets cribangs wanty next week. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13, 14. 18.,

FORM NO. 51-10 FEB 1950

SECRET

SEC.121 Security Information

15 July 1953

4:3495

152 ORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR CENTRAL AN INLAGENCE

SUPURIOT:

Attachment: a/s

RFE - Balloon Operation

Security Information

Attached herewith is the story of the balloon operation and an early report of what happened.

Corl Wey or to . OCHD MAYER, JR. J. Deputy Chief International Organizations Division

#### SECURIT Security Information

FULLOWING RELEASED LOCALLY TODAY: RILEASE FROM RANGO FREE EUROPE: EMBARCOED UNTIL 11:30 CHIT - JULY 14, 1953

MUNICH, JULY 14, 1953- THOUSANDS OF HIGH ALTITUDE ELLIPORS CARRYING PESSAGES OF HOFE TO THE CZECHOSLOVAK PEOPLE WEPE FELSED ON THE CZECH BORDER LANT HIGHT, BY THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM.

THE "BALLOON BARRAGE" -- THE SECOND AIRED AT CONTRACTOR AND BY THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM -- WILL CONTINUE FOR SEVERAL DAYS. A TOTAL OF HORE THAN 12,000,000 MESSAGES, OR ONE FOR EVERY PERSON IN THE COUNTRY, WILL BE EENT.

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM LAUNCHED A SIMILAR BARRAGE AT OZZEZOSLOVAKIA ON AUGUST 23, 1951, AND ANOTHER AT POLAND ON AUGUST 28, 1951. HOWZYZE, THE PRESENT OPERATION IS FOUR TIMES AS LARGE AND BELIEVED TO EZ THE FIGSEST EVER ATTEMPTED.

MESSAGES CARRIED BY THE DALLOONS RELEASED LAST MIDER AND TODAY WENS OF THERE TYPES: A REPRODUCTION OF A NEW ONE-CROWN NOTE, ZEARING A FLEA TO OFFOSS THE COMMUNIST REGIME; A PAMPHLET EXPLAINING THE RECENT DEMONSTRATIONS IN EAST CEMMANY AND THE FALL OF SOVIET POLICY CHIEF LATERDIT BERIA; AND AS ALUMINUM COIN STAMPED WITH THE "FREEDOM BELL" AND THE SLOGAN "ALL CZECHS AND SLOTARS FOR FREEDOM---ALL THE FREE WORLD FOR THE CZECHS AND SLOTARS."

THE BALLOONS USED IN THE OPERATION CALLED "WINES OF FEEDOW" ARE OF FEO TYPES, A RUBBER SPHERE WHICH EXPLODES AT HIGH ALTITUDES, SCATTERING ITS PEDSAGES OVER A WIDE AREA, AND A PLASTIC BALLOON WHICH DESCENDS ON THE TARGET. SOTE TYPES ARE FILLED WITH HIDROGEN.

THE FULL TEXT OF THE MESSAGE PRINTED ON THE ONE CROWN NOTE FOLLOWS:

CZECHOSLOVAKS, KNOW THIS; THE REDIME IS WEAKER THAT YOU HAVE DARED TO TZINE; POWER LIES WITH THE PEOPLE AND THE PEOPLE STAND CPPOSED. WITH UNITY Security Information

SECENT

AND COURAGE, ORGANIZE YOUR STRENGTH: DOWN WITH THE COLLECTIVE INSIST ON WORKERS' RIGHTS' TODAY DEMAND CONCESSIONS; TOMORRON - FREEDON'

ON THE OTHER SIDE -

MEN CALL THES THE HUNDER CHOWN - GIFT OF THE SOVIET UNION. IT IS THE SYMBOL OF REGIME DESPERATION, OF FIVE-YEAR FAILURE: IT IS A CHALLENGE TO FIGHT, TO MEET WEARNESS WITH STRENGTH, TO RESIST AS YOU KNOW BEST. THE OTHER CAPTIVE PEOPLES ARE UNITING AND WILL JOIN YOU IN YOUR STRUGGLE. THE FREE WORLD IS WITH YOU! ALL FOWER TO THE PEOPLE!

THE FULL TEXT OF THE PAMPHLET ABOUT EVENTS IN EAST GERMANY: CZECHS AND SLOVAKS' HEAR THE MESSAGE WEICH COMES TO YOU TODAY FROM THE FREE WORLD: THE SOVIET UNION 35 GETTING WEAVER' THE PEOPLES OF THE CAPTIVE COUNTRIES ARE GETTING STRONGER' THE SOVIET UNION IS GETTING WEAKER. THE STRUGGLE FOR STALIN'S HERITAGE SHAKES THE ENTIPE SOVIET EMPIRE AND FEAR HAS CREPT INTO THE KREMLIN. WHO WILL FALL WITH BERLA AND WHO WILL FALL AFTER BERLAY HOW MANY HULLIONS WILL FALL VICTINS TO THE NEW FURGE WHICH IS NOW GOING TO ESDIN - THE BIGGEST FURGE WHICH THE SOVIET ENDION HAS EVEN KNOWN?

HOW MANY VICTIME WILL FALL IN THE SOVIET UNION AND HOW MANY IN THE OCCUPTED COUNTRIES? WHO WILL FALL WITH BERIA IN PRAGUE AND WHO WILL IE DRAGGED DOWN HY HIS FALL IN BRATISLAVA? WHO WILL BE THE NEW SLANSKY AND MNO THE NEW CLEMENTIS? AND WHEN THE PURGE SPREADS AND BROADENS, DOWN FROM THE FOLTMEUREAU TO THE LANDS AND DISTRICTS, TO THE OFFICES AND THE FACTORIES - HOW MANY FUNCTIONARIES WILL SAFELY SURVIVE?

ONLY THOSE WILL SLEVIVE WHO WILL DETACH THERSELVES FROM THE SINKING COMMUNIST BOAT IN THE. ONLY THOSE WHO JOIN THE FEOFLE AND HELP IN ITS STRUGGLE AGAINST THE OPPRESSORS. SECRET Security Information

AT ANY RATE, THE SOVIETS ARE IN A BLIND ALLEY. IF THE WISCOW BOOT WILL WEICH EVEN HEAVIER ON THE NEXES OF THE OPPRESSED PEOFLE AND IP HOSCOW'S DEMANDS UPON THE FRIGHTENED PUPPET GOVERNMENTS OF THE CAPTIVE COUNTDIES WILL BECOME MORE PRESSIND, THE RECLETANCE OF THE PEOPLE WILL ONLY GROW: FOR THE PEOPLE WILL NOT RETURN INTO SUPPLESION. IF THE COMMUNIST REGIMES, IN ORDER TO APPEASE THE WRATH OF THE PEOPLE, WILL TRY TO BRIDE THEIR SUBJECTS BY PROXISING CONCESSIONS AS WE HAVE SEEN IN HUNDARY AND IN EASTERN OFRMANY, THEY WILL HOT GET ANTWHERS: FOR THE PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DECEIVED ANYNORE BY PHONY CONCESSIONS.

THE PEOPLE APZ GROWING STRONGER. THE FIRST FLAMES OF REVOLT PLARED OUT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND IN EASTERN GERMANY. FROM PILSEN, FROM MCRAVSKA OSTRAVA, FROM BERLIN, DRESUEN AND MAGDEBURG THE ECHO OF THIS REVOLT PEARED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND DEEPLY SPOCK THE ENTIRE SOVIET REALM: THE PEOPLE SHOWED THEIR STRENGTH.

THE CORMUNIST REGIMES RECOONIZED THE MEMAGE AND RECAME APPAID. THEY STARTED APOLOGIZING, THEY STARTED SALF-CHITICISING, THEY STARTED GIVING PROMISES. IN OCHMANY THE ANTI-LABOR DECYSES HAD TO BE REVOKED. IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA THE PRIGHTENED GOVERNMENT WAS FORCED TO DESIST FROM APPLYING THE VENAL LAWS CON-CERNING ASSENTENTIAL. IN MOSCOW, UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE NEWF OF THE PEOFLES REVOLT IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND GERMANY, THE INTERNAL STRUGGLE EXCAME SHARFER. BERIA AND HIS ALL-POMERFUL FOLICE FELL AS VICTIMS. YOUR REVOLT HELFED TO ALTER THE COURSE OF HISTORY: NEW FORCES HADE THEIR APPEARANCE ON THE BATTLS-FIELD, THE FLOPLE WON ITS FIRST MAJOR VICTORY IN ITS FIGHT WITH THE REGIMS.

CZECHS AND SLOVAKS: THE HORE YOUR OPPRESS IS ARE SHAKEN BY UNCERTAINTY, THE GREATER IS THE CERTAINTY OF YOUR VICTORY. THE REDIME IS AFFAID OF YOU, IT KNOWS THAT POWER IS PUNDAMENTALLY ON YOUR SIDE. THIS IS THE TIME WHEN PEOPLES UNITY, A CORSION AGREEMENT AND A UNITED PURPOSE ARE ABLE TO WIN CON- SECRET Security Information

- 1

CESSIONS. YOUR SATTLEFIELD IS IN THE FACTORIES AND IN THE FIELDS. ON THIS BATTLEFIED OF LAECR YOU HAVE THE ADVANTAGE OF NUMBERS. ON THIS HATTLEFIELD YOU CARNOT BE VANCUISHED. YOU WILL NOT BE CONTENT WITH PROMISES, YOU WILL ASK FOR DEEDS. YOU WILL NOT BE CONTENT WITH BRIBES, YOU WILL ACK MORE AND HORE FROM THE EXPLOITERS. WE DO NOT PRESUME TO GIVE YOU ORDERS NOW TO GIVE YOU ADVICES. YOU AND YOUR NEW LEADERS WHO ARE BEING BORN IN THE STRUCOLE KNOW BEST NOW AND WHERE TO STRIKE. BUT WE WANT YOU TO KNOW THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE: ANONG THE MASSES OF PEOPLE BEHT UD THE IRON CURTAIN THE FIRE OF REVOLT IS SHOULDERING AND ITS SPARKS ARE FLYING FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY. EVERYWHERE IN THE FREE WORLD. YOUR PRIENDS WE WITH YOU. THEIR HELP WILL GROW AS YOUR DETERMINATION GROWS. The following was received from Conden, Hunich

. th

Have report early afternoon that Czech fighter plane attempting shoot down balloons. In only instance so far reported, planes shot down two out of tan that were in air at moment. Also have report that attempts being made shoot balloons down from ground, but no success. This shooting occurred at 1410 local time, which is only report so far. Will inform you of any developments.

SECRET

SECRET Security Information Secret Security Information

The following received from Condon, Hunich

Following is full story as of 1700 local time on shooting. At 1400 two possibly three jet aircraft, presumably MIG, which kept well within Czech territory, managed after considerable moving to shoot down two repeat two ballcons. Aircraft departed area and have not returned since. Small arms fire during most of afternoon accounted for total of three repeat three balloons. Small arms fire effective only during periods when weather conditions did not permit rapid rise of balloons crossing border at height within range of submarine guns and carbines.

• Walker's report - Temper of residence in launching area calm and unworried.

and the set of the

è,

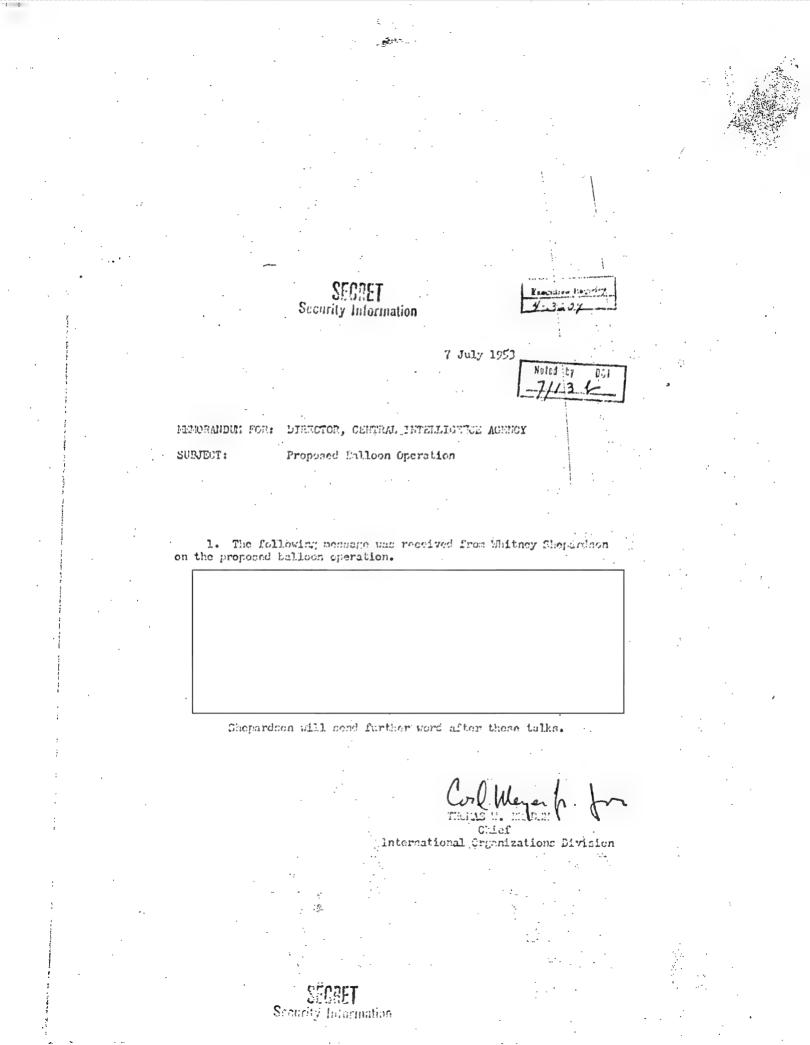
End of Messaga

					· · ·	
				÷	· ·	
•				•		
Ċ.	•					
				•		
	• •			•		
			· ·			
		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~				
			GEEET why information			
		<b>Case</b>	eily information	• .	·	•
		·		1		
:				8 July 1953		
·	MEMORANDIM FOR:	Chief. IO				
	FROM	EE/Czechoslo	makin			
	SUBJECT:					
				4 - 48 - 18 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 19 - 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
			· · ·			•
				······································	]	
· 1. 11						
					· · ·	
					•	
** . •						
					· · · ·	
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1					1 1	
	·		Sculic i ity Information	.,		

-

. \*

°4′′0′



#### Memorandum for the Record

See

Subject:

#### Conversation with Congressman Kersten

1. On 6 May Congressman Kersten addressed a letter to the State Department, enclosing a letter dated 6 May 1953, which he had received from Mr. Creighton Scott, a former employee of Radio Free Europe at Munich, Germany. This letter was highly critical of certain personnel in RFE, particularly as regards allegations of pro-communist attitudes. On 6 July I discussed these criticisms with Congressman Kersten in detail, conveying to him orally the material contained in the memorandum of 17 June 1953 from the Director of Security; Subject: Inquiry by Congressman Kersten; which the Director of Security had noted should be utilized in this meeting with Congressman Kersten.

2. The Congressman noted the difficulty in evaluating the type of criticisms which Mr. Scott had made but appeared willing to accept our explanation.

3. Congressman Refaten then turned to certain criticisins which he had heard expressed regarding RFE from several sources, including Scott. One such criticism is that RFE is no doing the best it should on religious programs. He feels that this aspect of the broadcasts could probably be considerably strengthened, particularly among Catholic elements.

4. Mr. Kersten cited the opinion of Count Tarnowski (sp. ?), a well known Pole, who told the Congressman that any fourteen year old Soviet citizen would be so well briefed on Soviet philosophy as to turn up their noses at the RFE material. The Count (and Sersten appears to agree) feels that the Soviet population has more sophisticated philosophical material thrown at them by their own Government, and that it should be an important function of RFE to counter with an attempt to destroy the Soviet philosophical material and shake the Soviet faith in their theoreticians.

5. Congressman Kersten realized that it is difficult to capture a wide audience with philosophical arguments, but he feels that if these arguments reached a segment of important leaders behind the Iron Curtain, it would help to destroy and counter the philosophical teachings of Marx, Lenin, et al. The Congressmen feels that many of our broadcasts deal with economic matters, and, while these are important, RFE should go

Sect

desper and hit harder on religion and philosophy.

Sec

6. While Congressman Kersten is aware that many of the captive population are not interested in rightest movements, it is his opinion that RFE cannot beat communism with socialism. In particular, he felt (and Scott bore this out in their conversation) that we were making too much use of Czech socialists, and we were using socialists from the Benes Government which had sought to compromise with the communists. While he recognizes the popularity of Benes and Masaryk in Czechia, he feels they are not effective in Slovakia, where there is a heavy Catholic population.

7. Congressman Fersten plans to go to Europe, probably in September. While he did not say so, I believe he would welcome an invitation to visit RFE. Munich. Furthermore, as the author of the Kersten Amendment and of several resolutions on the enslaved peoples; at least one of which may receive Congressional approval at this session, consideration might be given as to whether it would be advisable to request the Congressman to utilize RFE facilities to broadcast while he is abread.

OGC/WLP:jps

Walter L. Pforsheimer Legislative Counsel

3. Kizkentsick gan A Ver The Ori Conce ACI, White A

3 July 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIZEDCE

方明

SUBJECT: D'Arcy Brophy and Louis Howins' Trip to Europa

341163

0751

200

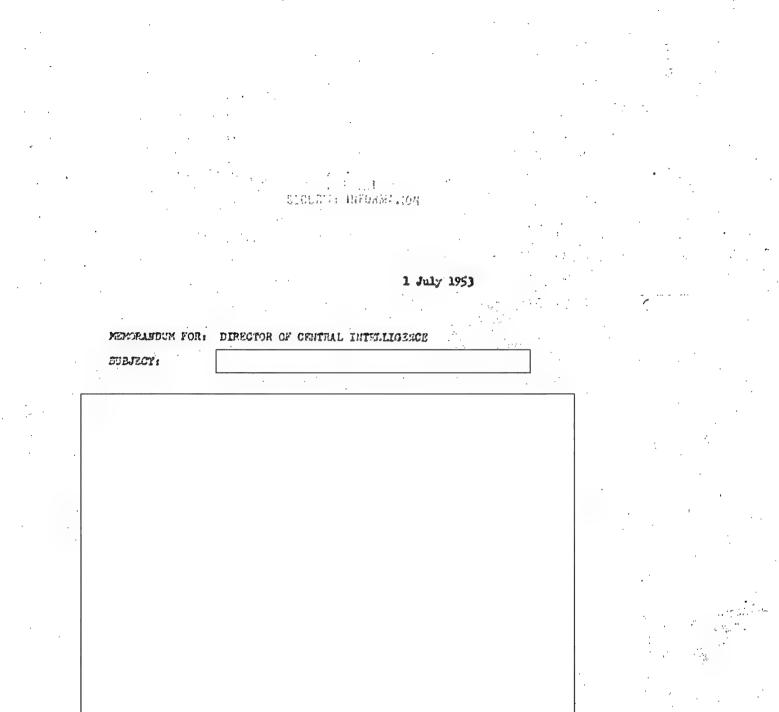
STATE AND IN BRADEN

THOMAS V. BRADEN Crist International Organizations Division

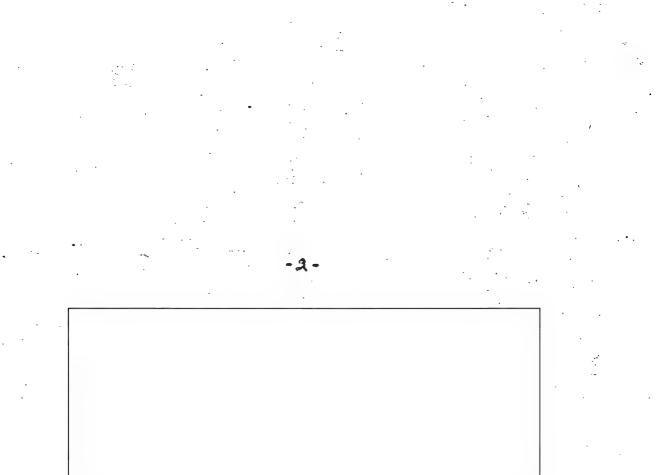
 $\mu^{+}_{1}$ 

C10: W3/eh

Orig - Addressee 1 cc - IO/Br I 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - RI



STONET SEQUENTY INFORMATION



THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

. 2.

Stophick and the

### JUN 30 1353

MENORANDUM FOR: CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL GENOADIEATIONS DIVISION

SUBJECT:

for Bailoon Operation

151 all Dulles

ALIEN W. DULLES

10/BrI:WPD/eh (30 June 1953)

orig &	1 -	Addressee
1 00	-	Finance
1 '00		Budget
1 cc	-	IO/AD
1 cc	-	CION
1 co		RI
1 co		DCI
1 cc 1 cc 1 cc		Budget IO/AD CIOV

TRMATION

srpp

#### MEMORANDUM FOR C/PP

#### SUBJECTI

Recent Developments in the Rumanian Refugee

IN

1. In a verbal report to the Rumanian National Committee upon his return from a trip to Europe to secure former King Hichael's approval of a proposed refuges committee, Hr. Viscianu stated that the King did not reject the proposal advanced for the reorganization and enlargement of the present Committee, although he indicated no interest in having the plan but into effect inmediately.

2. In his last conversation with Hr. Visoienu, the King requested that the members of the present Rumarian National Consittee should send him, either jointly or individually, their opinions in writing about the following points:

a. On What grounds does the Rumanian Hational Corrittee consider that it cannot continue in its present form?

b. What are the criteria for choosing the members of the new cormittee and who are the persons who should belong to it?

c. Who are the Runs in exiles and Runsminn organizations in exile which could be consulted by the King to advise him in the matter of forming a new Emissional Committee?

3. The Rumanian Mational Committee members plan to send a joint resolution to the king requesting that he entrust Visciana with the formation of a new committee to be comprised of members whose menes were submitted to the King. Likould Elehael refuse this request, the Committee intends to tender its real mation.

4. Visofacu reported that he had cinversations in Paris with Cafencu, Gherman, Veniamin and Antoniade, to show he proposed Sembership in the new cound thee. At that time, which was before the death of General Hadescu, Gafencu refused because of the exclusion of the General in the new organization. Since Visoianu was unable to return to Paris after his conversations with the Hing, a meeting with Gafencu subsequent to Radescu's death has not been possible. Gherman aid not refuse to become a member of the new committee, but wished to be accepted as a representative of the Socialist Party. This would be difficult because of Chernan's affiliation with the left-wing faction which second from Fetreacu's Farty in 1946, subsequently joining with the Communist Party. Anteniade and Veniamin have agreed to become members of the new committee.

5. In a letter to the Fund on 26 May 1953, Gafeneu stated that an attempt should be made to give support to a new committee through a large national council in order to establish unity of the leaders and of the Rumanian colony abroad. He said that on the day of General Radescu's death he had received a letter from the General asking him to take over "Mis task" to assure the unity of the Rumanians abroad. Gafeneu also wrote that friends in Faris and abroad had asked him to take over the leadership of a small "ad hoe" committee with the support of all the Associations of Free Rumanians, which he stated he will do if the New York group assures him of their support. After that, he indicated he would see if there would be a possibility of an understanding with the Viscianu group.

7. It would appear that there is little reason to believe that the Rummian refugees will set aside their factional differences and personal ambitions to form a representative committee at this time.

Acting Chief, SE

# SECRET .

25 June 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: CHEF, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS DIVISION SUBJECT: RFE Coverage of Stockholm ICFTU Congress

1. At our request MFE is going to give full coverage to the TCFTU Meeting in Stockholm. It has arranged to have the meeting covered by three desks. The Hungarians are using a Stockholm stringer, while the Foles and Czechs are each sending editors. In addition, there will be overall coverage to the contral newsroom by MFE's information correspondent, Dreifuss. Messages from the labor leaders of the free world will be broadcast to the Czech people, in line with our recent guidance.

2. A copy of the UN Slave Labor Report was delivered to the boat of Col. Kullany's friend yesterday afternoon prior to departure.

SECRET

WILLIAM P. DURKEE Chief, IC/Branch 1

		CLASSIFIC (S	ENDER WILL	ESTRICTI CIRCLE CLASS	CO: FIGATION T	NEIDENTIAI	L SECR
		· .	CENT	RAL INTELL	IGENCE A	GENCY	
ŀ		· ·	OFFI	CIAL RO	FINA	CE TR	
L						a orth	
	то	L					· · .
	1	Mise T				INITIAL	B DATE
		rice L	1.5 Chapy	er		1-	-
	2	C/r	$\hat{n}$				
	. /						_
	-+					1	
-						+	
5	Т						
FRO	m-					-	
1	+	CIO				INITIALS	DATE
	4-				T		
2	10	7/00	1				
3	1-7	- OC	of-				619.
		• •		,	· .T		*/-0
	,						
		IPPROVAL -		INFORMATION		[] e	0.11.0
L		CTION		DIRECT REPLY			GNATURE
	] C(	OMMENT		PREPARATION		RE RE	TURN
	] co	NCURRENCE		RECOMMENDA			SPATCH
Dam		,		HE CHUR CHUR	TUA		F
Rem						100	
1	1110	:91				1/1/1	
		Please	insur-	that Mr		(J)	
b	efo	re the N	CFE pec	opie come	• Dulle	es sees id thairt	us
q	on•	t get th	eir har	nds on it	· R	10	ney
					1053	1. Star	1
						:	
ECRET		CONFIDES	STEL .				
Nº 30				RESTRIC	TED	UNCLASSIF	ann I

SECHET SUCUEITY INFORMATION 23 June 1953 MEMORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE Your Nosting with NCFE with afternoon. SUBJECT: THOMAS W. HRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

30 January 1953

#### HERORANDIH FOR: CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL CREAMIZATIONS DIVISION

cant, laformation

SUBJECT:

you do .......

Telephone Conversation with Jesse McKnight, Popartment of State

1. Ur. called to report that Mr. from the UN Public Affairs Office is very disturbed about the conduct of "some RFE man" in New York, who is approaching members of the US Mission to the United Nations and asking them all corts of questions, for example, their views on the recent Doctors' Trial.

2. Ur. \_\_\_\_\_ feals that this practice should be discontinued, especially in view of the fact that the new merbirs of the US Mission are not yet fully informed about, or sympathetic, to FFU. He feels that any questions concerning US policy on particular issues should be cleared with Ur. \_\_\_\_\_, the VOA Folicy Chief in New York.

IO/TOHIC

3. I think this matter, cught to be discussed with Dob Lang. Would you let mo know whether you will take it up with him, or whether you wish me to do so.

Information

2 February 1953

#### KENCHLUDUM PUR THE RECURDE

SUBJECT: Meeting to Discuss State Department Proposals on how 20 Counter-Check I tess on UNUA Agenda.

SEGURITY INFORMATION

1. I attended a meeting on Wednesday, 28 January 1953, to discuss paragraphs 6 and 7 of the attached puper propared by the Department of Etate. It calls for the cotablishment of "a commission of independent nezhers to study the nature and extent of this escapes protlen; with the view of determining the reasons and circumstances invalling these people to escape" and suggests that "this inquiry could follow the pattern of the commission on forced labor. The Countesion would hear refagees in such places so Weltern Cermany, Caneva, etc., and its eventual report to the ascombly would, in fact, be a report on the entire communist system, the donial of basic human right, etc."

3. /

LU/T. NIC

SEUMEN SECURITY INFORMATION

10/TCHIC: ES/hka

Distributions: Urig. -Aitiressee 2 cc -10/TOHIC 1 cc -C/10 1 cc - RI l cc - Hr. Braden 1 cc - Mr.

23 April 1953

MERCELICIN YOR SZCORITY OFFICER, CIA

SUBJECT:

411 (M)

1. Pursuant to my conversation with Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, I have talked with the lirector of PF2 and he has agreed to terminate subject's present job.

2. He intends to bring subject to new York and make him his personal consultant in the New York affice. He assures me of his full intentions to carry out this plan and further assures me that he has no intention of giving subject administrative or \_\_\_\_\_ aut writy of any kind.

3. Is this arrangement satisfactory to you?

THEWAS W. BRADEN CHIFF International Organisations Division

ja.

#### CIO: The oh

Ö	rig.	Ł	3	-	Addressee	
1	cc			-	IO/Br I	
1	CC .			•	IO/Security	Officer
1	CC.			-	CIO	
1	ĉo.			-	RI	

NERORANDOM FOR: DEFUTY DIRECTOR (FLAND) SUBJECT In response to our request from the Fund, we are forwarding herewith the general information available concorning Manag Training and surround TRUEAS 4. ERADEH Chief International Organizations Livision Attachmenter (5) \_\_\_\_\_dtd ];/20/53 Personal biography by [ Excerpt from Congressional liecord for 2/9/52 Booklet by Article by IO/Branch 1:WFD:jb Distribution: Addressee - orig & 1 via CPP IO/Tonic - 2cc

the start startstart ("mange

22 April 1993

CIO - lcc RI - lcc

SECURITY INFORMATION

Collège de l'Europe Libre POURTALES STRASBOURG-ROBERTSAU (Bas-Rhin) ine 4-, 1953. The send to be hogics Tyles - Seme report on The q-Daois needs with one Ex. Eccantles on The q-Union needs with one Ex. Eccantles of these Stope, too, I hope They because That which is the of the ap Track has been made away of thes the fear of you showing have This as searce Lucies

COFY

April 1, 1953

to. 26 Dear Adolf,

*m*9

COPY

A day or two before I sailed for Europe in January, 1953, I received a typed manuscript copy of the "Progress Report on the College de l'Europe Idbre", which has now appeared in mimcographed form under date of February 27, 1953, over the signatures of Royall Tyler and Richard Sears.

I admit to considerable curiosity when this document appoared. In the covering letter Royall Tyler morely stated, "It comes from Dick Sears". I rather wondered why this report should be compiled when it was known I was coming to Europe presumably to examine into conditions and it seemed to me immediately that this might be a counter foil to what it was expected I would find. In reply to a direct inquiry from se, Sears now states it was prepared "to reinforce the German language unit project by supplying information that was apparently lacking.

So, while the factual material in this report can not be questioned — I mean the statistics and the historical pertions — the interpretation of them does not reflect the disappointing results. This pertains to the work of the Committee on Awards on the one hand and

> When I asked Sears how widely this report had been distributed he told , to the members of the Association du College

Page 2 of No. 26

April 1, 1953

de l'Europe Libre and to Messre. Thomas Bradon, John C. Highes, C. D. Jackson and Whitney H. Shepardson". I assume, therefore, that the mumbers of our Executive Committee, to whom I am sending copius of this letter, have received it.

The sentence (bottom of Page 9 and going over to top of Page 10), "These were mon of advanced education, expert in their knowledge of their own countries but also, most of them, having studied in French institutions and so capable of forming a bond for the students between their training at home and in exile.", is not an accurate description of the caliber of the tutors.

On Page 14, second line, I would question definitely the phrase "woll organized administration". Also on that page, sixth line, the sentence, "Special French courses were being given to those who still showed weakness.", is misleading. Such courses were announced, but the program for teaching the French language is only now being outlined with the help of the French language staff \_\_\_\_\_\_ I called for this purpose.

On the same page again, fifth line from the bottom, the phrase "the severity of the action taken in the autumn has had a salutary effect in imposing firmer discipline and sotting higher standards" simply is not so. The manner in which the action was taken, and the inaccuracy of some of the judgments, which had to be reversed, called forth protests from staff and students alike and did as much as anything else to cause present low student morals.

On Page 16, the last sentence in the first paragraph reads, "A fresh start in life combined with exposure to Western thought and practice will, we are encouraged to hope, produce a full return." Instead of what the statement implies, the students have witnessed a cleavage between the European staff and the Americans, — and the "exposure to Western thought and practice" has been anything but inspiring or unifying.

The distribution of this document can be and will be very misleading by its implications that success has been achieved to an extent that warrants our proceeding on our present path. That will be unfortunate. We have acquired a fund of valuable experience and we have made mistakes. The net result is the present situation. Fundamental changes must be made, which are bound to be unpleasant, but they are essential, unless we are going to continue a more

Sincercly yours,

LT:ECK

Dr.

Dr. 70 Fine Street New York 5, N. Y. COPY

Lovering Tyson

President

6 April 1953

MENORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

SUBJECT:

Information reported by Bob Lang, SES

1

1277月12月。

11.12

Bob Lang has had reported to him the following:

1. Epstein, an investigator for Senator McCarthy, has just turned into the Senator a 150-page anti-RFE report.

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

2. 1. 1. 18 18.

IO/BrI:WPD-TWB/eh

Orig - Addressee (thru CPP) 1 cc - IO/BrI 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - RI

UTO BY AND UNABLED

UNCI ASSIFIED RESTRICTED SECRET WFLL CIPCLE CL (SENDER 10-3-1106 CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY OFFICIAL ROUTING SLIP LO. DATE INITIALS E Plain le -G 2 CANCOS 3 1º10000 TWB IO-CIA ų RP 5 6.) C/10 retain or destis ROHI INITIALS DATE P 47 1965 2 3 APPROVAL INFORMATION SIGNATURE ACTION DIRECT REPLY r RETURN CONMENT PREPARATION OF REPLY UISPATCH CONCURRENCE RECOMMENDATION REMARKS: Jan. Wisner for indicated for ซ่า SECRET CONFIDENTIAL RESTRICTED UNCLASSIFI FORM NO. 30-4



#### DEPARTMENT OF STATE UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION WASHINGTON

OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

### April 3, 1953

5 12

#### My doar Mr. Wiener:

I want you to be informed of the action which I am taking in regard to international broadcosting facilities in this country.

I have sent a letter to the companies concerned along the lines of the onclosed which gives a full explanation.

Sincorely yours,

Robert L. Johnson Administrator

#### Enclosure:

Copy of letter to broadcasting companies terminating contracts.

Mr. Frank Lisner, Central Intelligence Agency.

419/53 CE-ERFILE INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION AND EDUCATIONAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM

# ANTY GATERILLE IN ACCOUNT OF THE AND THE AND THE AND THE ATTEMPT AND A THE ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT AND A THE ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT AND A THE ATTEMPT AND A THE ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT ATTEMPT AND ATTEMPT A

#### Contil: mar

Devision is a sector of the correct of the line blocks of the sector of the sector of the sector of the sector of the book of the lot of the sector of the sector of the book of the sector of the sec

The body of the conderservet on the structure of the product of the second of the body of the second of the second

However, from the clustering of the is new states and ye where of the recent at active of the Greene of the particle reply shall pervibe converses, it is manufactor that a take provide that over elegeners becauser to proved the Government from tooming oblighted for incluition or corvice reside T willows will not by needed.

It is by obvious driv, in order to protect the Greenwood, to give at this time dereal 90 day better of terstantion of a higher of three contracts to avoid our possible dictably therewear continuing fait the next finering car. Heaver, I full then lt is due to your Germany and to the evenes mightedly divised as necessary there notices with the evenes fract or classifier of the reaction for them.

Last full there was a reduction of some last 14 yer cast path by the Veice of Aserica in the balance of tende of redic protocol originating in the Falter libble fills and the top of redic protocol mitter equalty. Aside from the standard of converting a condition, consider libble is buy river to deconverting to point outside the Batted Scotte saw of the perspect of originality p bard. This would reach in the requires of the perspect of the selection Upice States.

To ay judgeout, production of the Gueerry is a construrequired that a motion of functivity is a set of the state of the

Open A

Born the ordered and the set of t

I personally much bate to a provide diff. A sub- of the total of the first total of the f

The decision to terminate these contrasts iso been taken with full realization of the policy of Fublic Law ACC relative to private enterprise in the broadcastion field. Nong recently I noted to terminate construction contracts for two large Gevermont terms it; Mag stations in this country.

This present action is not intended to projudice a continues or increased purticipation or a private body in informational breakenting by these licensess. I shall cooperate to the ord

This action is them with graning region particularly breads you and your Company have remissed in proy ways mersions of probwelkes to the United States, and theorems I know that the For been done in a highly pairtotic spirit.

Sincerally remain.

Robert L. Johnson Molecularity

6 April 1953

19.12

NEWORALIDON FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (FLANS)

SUBJECT:

HCFE-

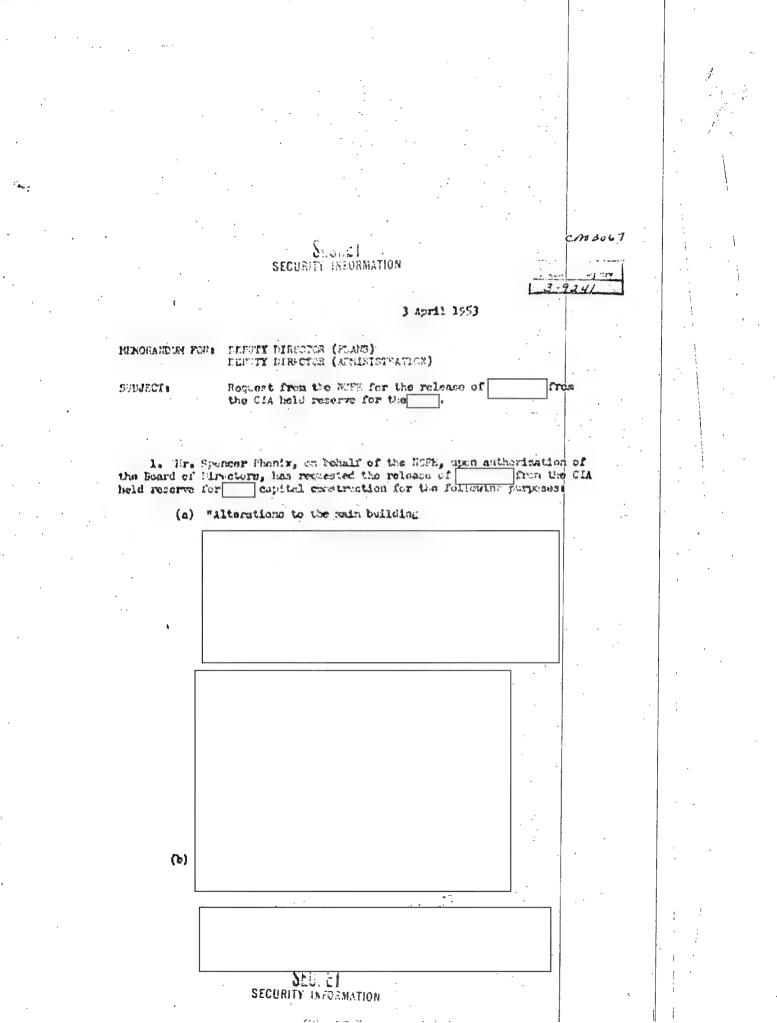
1. How that is working for NCFE, I know that there will be a strong tendency on the part of all of us to deal with MCFE through

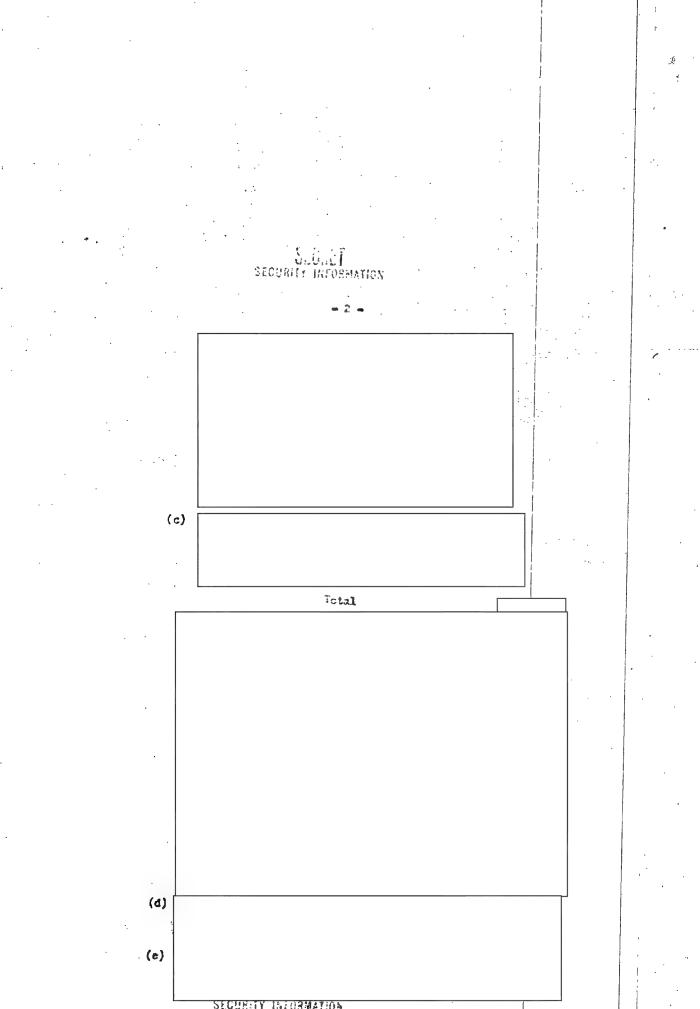
3. I hope that higher authority will bear this in mind.

THOMAS H. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

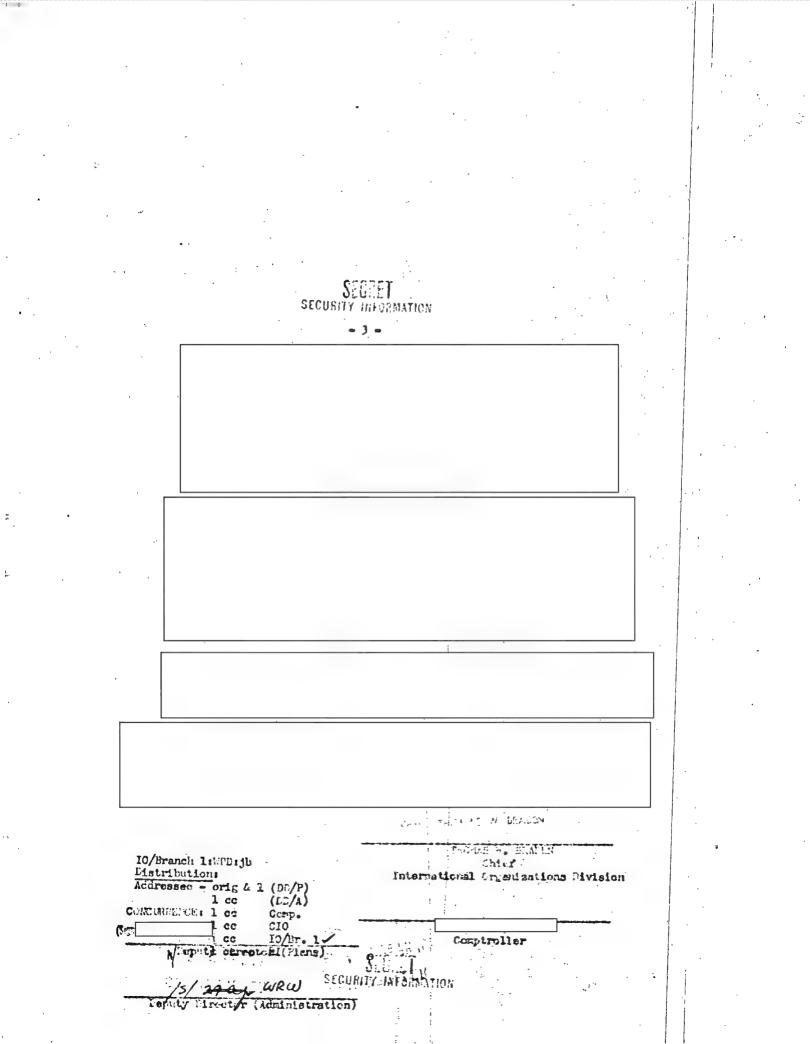
CIO:TW3/eh

Orig - Addressee (thru CPP) l cc - IO/BrI l cc - CIO l cc - RI





SECURITY INFORMATION



# 00/P 3048

### 2 April 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR:

SUBJECT

# The Director of Central Intelligence Good news concerning William Heimlich.

1. I have just received through Mr. Durkee a report from the RFE people in Kunich to the following effect.

SECRET. Security Information

2. Mr. Heimlich has visited the premises and talked to some of the key personnel of RFE-Munich. He was cordially received and shown around. At the conclusion of his visit, Mr. Heimlich stated that whereas he was not primarily or particularly interested or concerned with NCFE/RFE activities end operations (presumably meaning that he was more concerned with the State Department information project -- and presumably MFA), he had been very much impressed by what he had seen. He was satisfied that this was a hard-hitting operation; that there was no "fat" on it; and that he would so report to the Senate Committee upon his return.

Security Information

FRANK G. WISHIE Acting Deputy Director.

and the second s

on: c/to - information.

2 April 1993

# TERCHARDER, FOR: EXPLANA DEPLATER (FLACE)

SECURITY INFORMATION

WLA: Chiaf, Political and Pryciological Jarfare

REJECT:

Points raised by you in connection with tr. Arzee's conversation with \_\_\_\_\_\_ on ll targe 1953 and thitney Shepardson on IG Earch 1953.

The following answers to Mr. Misser's comments on miljest remote have been prepared by Mr. Durkee:

1. Wir. Long does not intend to put in official charge of Humich operations. By remark was intended to indicate that apparently with Hang's concent.

2. "The original 'ice-box' statement was indeed passed on by us. By reference was to our approval of an alternate 'ice-box' statement embiled, 'ESVE folicy Statement', which Sketerian are posed to use in place of the original.

SECURITY INFORMATION

THOUAS Chief:

International Organizations Division

- MALL		RESTRICTED			P.	REI
		CENTRAL INTEL	LIGENCE	AGENCY		
	· · ·	OFFICIAL RO	UTING	SLIP		
TO				118171	LS DATE	-
	eIC	0		1	LS DATE	
2		Mag e		ļ		_
	- pun	race				
3	4				1	
4						_
5	and the second sec					.
EROM						
	not i			INITIAL	DATE	-
1 1:	p/c/a	during				-
2				ecio	26 Ma	
3						1
						1
	ROYAL [					
-Xact		INFORMATIO	А.	5	GNATURE	
	· ·	DIRECT REP	LY		THE	
		PREPARATION	OF REPLY		SPATCH .	t
		ACCOMMENDA!	ION	1.51	.r.	÷
REMARKS:	CDA.	shs Unt			.	,
<b>CA</b>	0 7	sus win	-yer	pril.	no	
- 000	my to	the two	non	all		:
rais	e by	F.G.W. a	-l.	ands	and	•
To F.	G.W. UP	in CAP		·.		ì
			· ·	, <sup>1</sup> , <sup>1</sup> , <sup>1</sup>		1
SUSP	ENSE 2 ONFIDENTIA	APRIL	-			-
NET .				· · · · ·		;

. P. - -. -SECRET 2863 .-ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET INSTRUCTIONS: Officer designations should be used in the "TO" column. Under each comment a line should be drawn across sheet and each comment numbered to correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Each officer should install check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record Sheet should be returned to Registry. FROM: NO. Io- 3-841 10/Branch I DATE rich 1953 DATE ROOM NO OFFICER'S TO CLACIALINTS RLC'D FW0'0 1. TWB C10 TOM 19 Mar 2. Frank 12 charles all  $\mathcal{T}$ the at least the societ . 10 20 7 1 -Jsw of conservation as is continue 26 :01 lichs plasters with hume. OB mar 7. 8, 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14, 17 15. FORM NO. 51-10 ب أحد بد SECRET

# Security Information

# ADALTS BURL - 9:30 F. TO 12:15 BE

During the course of our conversation Mr. \_\_\_\_\_stated that he was pleased to have had the opportunity to meet here and to clear up his status. He also stated that:

a. In his optnich Wr. Long is indispensable to the operation of REE, but that it was necessary for Mr. Long to be in Humich more often. He focks that in spite of Mr. Long's over-all comprehension that developments in Humich have out-run Long's or anyones especity to understand it without closer contact with its day to day operations.

b. He has a high regard for He. Blehard Condon, whom he feels is doing an excellent job. It is \_\_\_\_\_\_ opinion that Condon needs a competent administrative assistant and that \_\_\_\_\_, BTE correspondent in Lenden, could fill such a position. Lany agrees with hir. \_\_\_\_\_\_ feels it remarkable that during his considerable time with RFE that he has never heard a bad word about Mr. Condon.

c. He has a very high regard for Nr. \_\_\_\_\_ and the role he plays in RFE's operations, however, it was his feeling that it is impossible for Er. \_\_\_\_\_ to adequately take care of RFE's outside relations in Germany because: (1) \_\_\_\_\_ does not have the time and; (2) He is not particularly effective in dealing with Germans because of his youth and rather pedantic manner. He informed me that there is a possibility of retting \_\_\_\_\_\_ for employment with RFE and that he folt \_\_\_\_\_\_ could excellently undertake the job of dealing with the German government and German public because of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ language facility, his faciliarity with Cermany and his prostifie.

d. He is reer anising the News and Information Service of RFM because the drying up of escapees has increased the need for top rank correspondents with depth of Suropean experience and political knowledge, so that significant ideas and contributions to RFM proparanda can be developed. He also feels that a reorganized news gathering service will lead to more effective American Leadership because of the respect the exiles will have for its American Personnel. Such proceedures, in his opinion, are necessary in order to properly integrate the various free radio desks, their ups of information recources and to professionalize program content. He says he intends to have his News and Information Service propare scripts to be used by all desks. In addition, pointed out a news gathering service of top rank correspondents will allow him great operational flexibility, for personnel can be interchanged at will.

SEUSET: Sectority department of a personal friend.

SECPET Scourity Information

CONTENTS:

is a strong person who is taking over FFH Unnich, apparently with Lang's consent. I suspect Lang rives his consent because he has been unable to devicate either \_\_\_\_\_ or Condon. Lang has presumably heretofore coalt with this problem by insisting upon F.T. policy control and by Keeping an inordinately large Czech, Folish and Hungardan program dosk in New York.

I an sere there is serit in many of \_\_\_\_\_ observations but respect that real trouble is browing between New York and Wonich, especially among exile personnel as this becomes more a/

MILLIAN P. DURK ONG, IC/TONIC

who is

SECRET Security Information

## SECRET Security Information

#### MERTANDA AF TUTU FRA LO LTH COME SHEFTERSON - 16 MATCH AT SHOTAN

1. Mr. Thepardson said that he had gone ov r <u>brew Fearren</u> business with his ontire staff and that they had all agreed that a poller of silence was clearly indicated entities this was not a time to release the "ice-bes" statement which he referred to as "ice-box" statement maker 1 and mumber 2. Shepardson said he would feel out 3. S. Jackson in his nesting with him today to determine whether G. P. thought any approach to Fearson should be rade and whether he himself would be the one to do it. He agreed that such an approach to Fearson-should be hade by more else.

2. Then I cueried him about the "ice-best" statement number 2, he said he referred to the NOFE Solicy Statement which states the fact of US Beverment support. He said that it was his understanding that it had been cleared down here. I replied that to my knewledge this was not so. I told him all we had ever had was a draft statement which had been discussed informally. He agreed that if this was in fact the case, he would immediately send the policy statement for our formal approval.

3. During the course of our conversation he indicated that Abiet Machburn had arranged for RFS to appear before the Jackson Cormittee on March 26 and also had arranged for the rest of MOFE to make a presentation some time in April. I asked whether Mr. Julies was informed of this and he said he was not aware that he was. I suggested that some problem existed here for MOFE is Mr. Dulles' responsibility and that no-one denied that MOFE/FMT should make such a presentation, it was still a fact that such a unilateral presentation might lead to some difficulties. I therefore suggested that we make a joint presentation whether written or eral, to which Mr. Shepardson agreed.

h. I discussed the problem of scorrity in AFE, Manich, and our concern that a

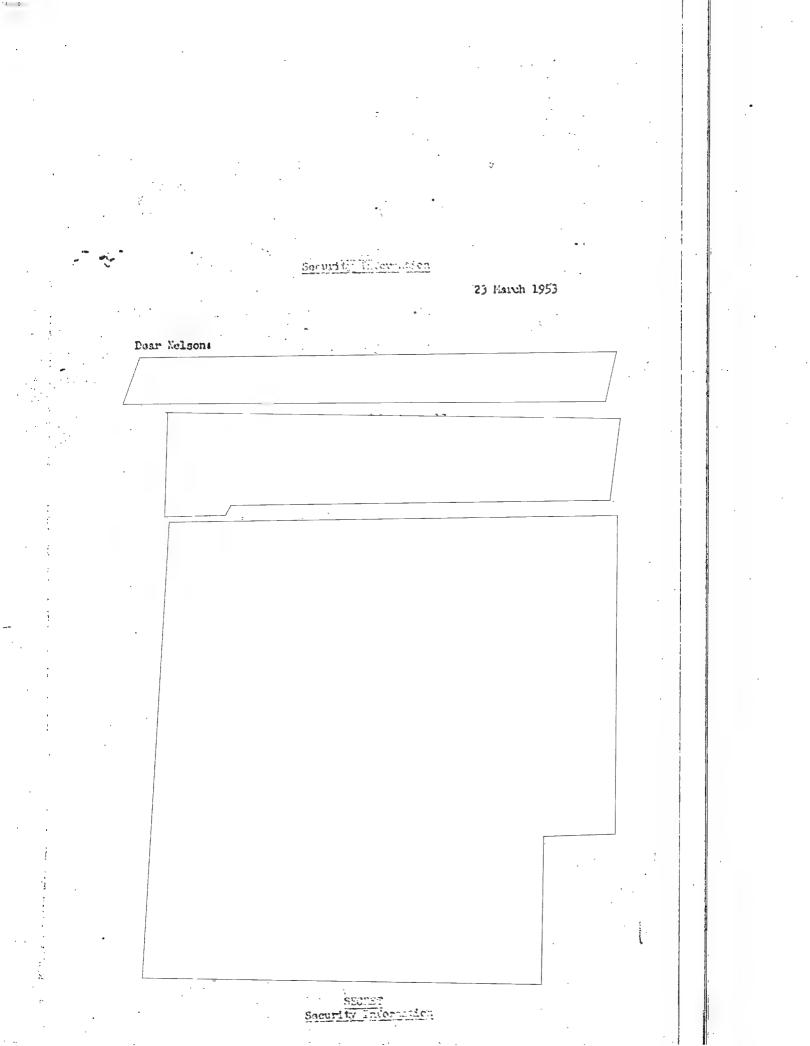
security of PPA be placed in Munich. Shepardson immediately agreed that this should be done and we agreed that I would prepare a paper for him outlining what we thought our problems are. In the meantime, will not be informed of our discussions on this subject. We also agreed that the matter of working out the placement of such a person in RFE would be a matter of joint study, but that it was largely a problem for him to work out with such assistance as we can give.

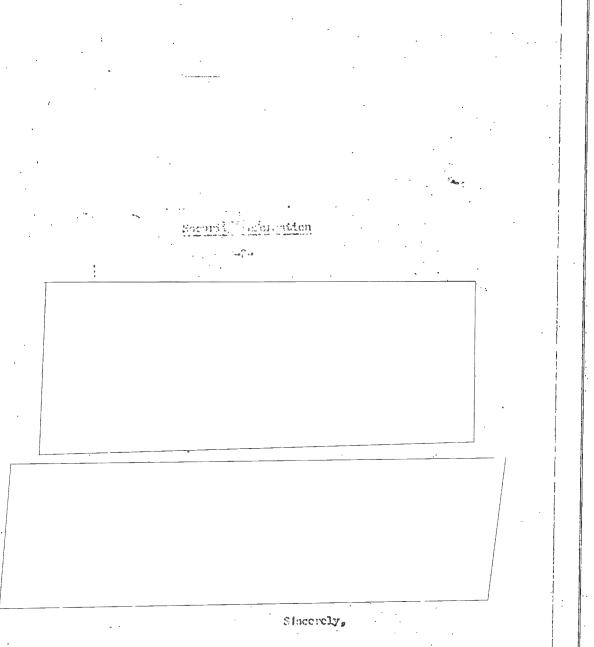
5. We discussed the exertion of \_\_\_\_\_\_ and Shepardson agreed that he would talk with Trencer Thenix in order to arrive at an over-all estimate \_\_\_\_\_\_ before submitting an official recuest for funds. It was agreed, therefore, at this time we would not take any action on Phenix's request dated 17 February 1953.

6. I stated that I was anxious for a therough review of Albanian-Rumanian emigre questions and we agreed that after Shepardson had time to give personal attention to details of these matters, we would have a full discussion here.

Security Information al F. Strieg Chief, 10/Tonic

Securi T Internation 1 April 1953 MEMORANJUM PORI DIRECTOR CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY 7111 Deputy Director (Flans) Chief, Political and Psychological Warfare SUBJECT: 1. Spencer Phenix, Treasurer of MOFE, has submitted a request 20. Sugar AS W. BRADEN Chief International Organisations Division Attachment: Ltr.fr.Phonix dtd 3/23/53 CONCURRENCE: Lepity Director (Flans) FYRET Security Information



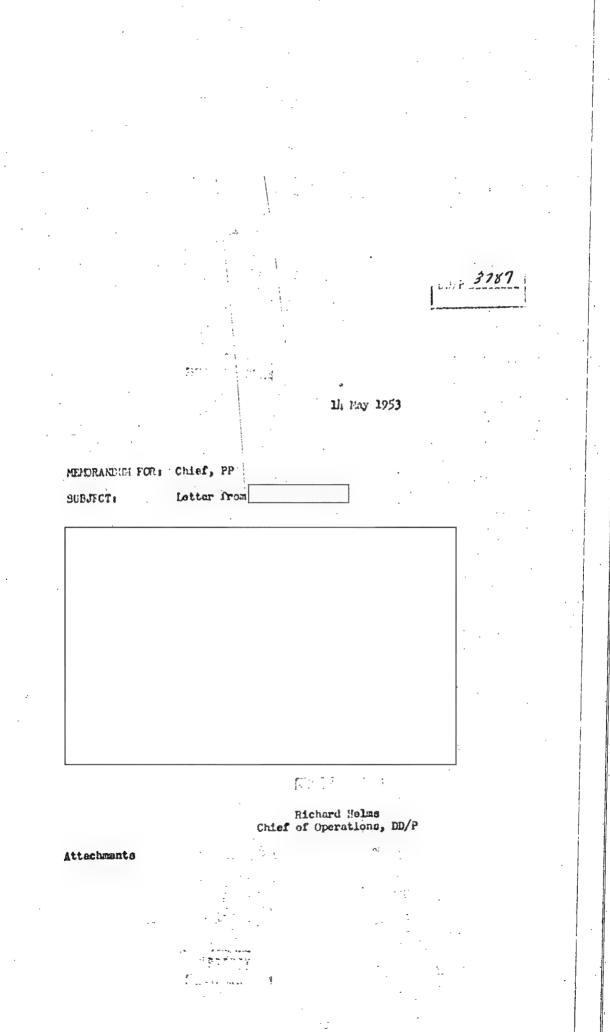


•

Stacerely,

SECRET. Sceurity Information

•



9 June 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DIRECTOR OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE SUBJECT: Project

Attached is an accounting signed by of the \_\_\_\_\_Project for the period August 15, 1952 to May 27, 1953. This is for retention in your files.

.

÷

1111

11/07

(signed, HELDEAS, W. BRADEN

THOMAS V. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

Attachment As stated.

CIO:THB/ah

Orig - Addressee l cc - IO/TONIC l cc - CIO l cc - RI

SECURITY INFORMATION

2 June 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

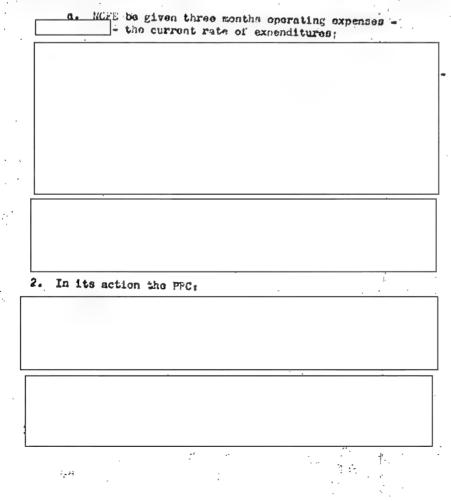
Security

SUBJECT

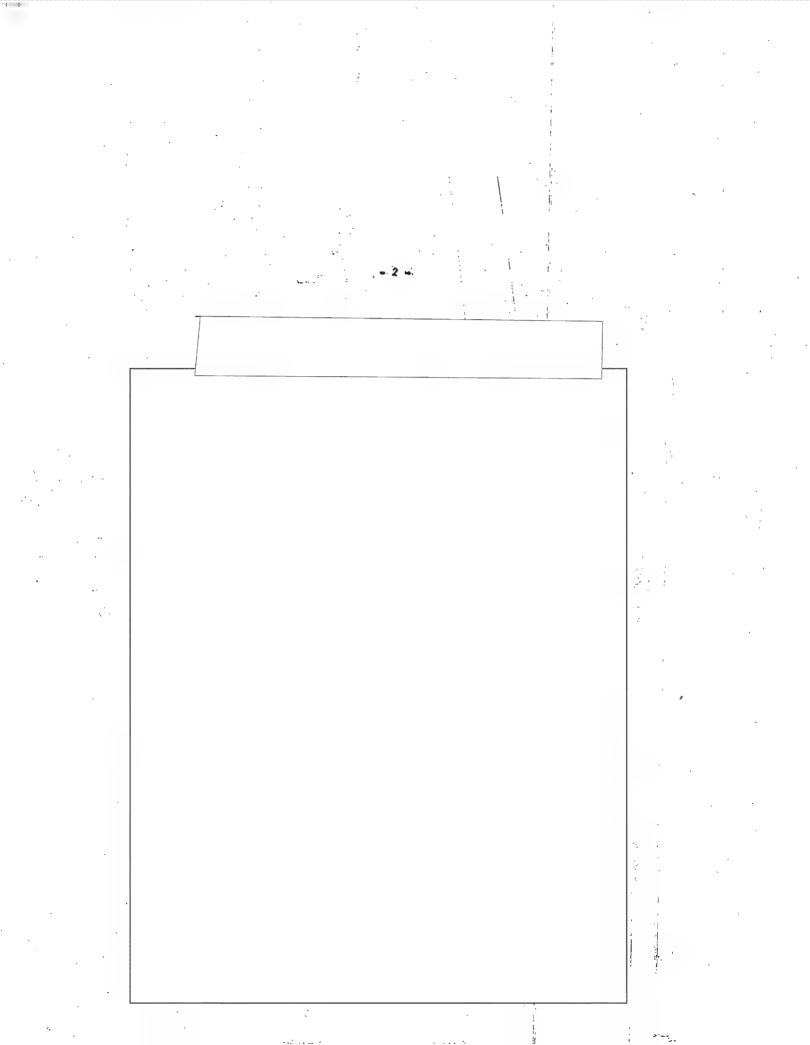
Romarks for mosting with Spencer Phenix et al on Thursday, 2:30 PM, 4 June 1953

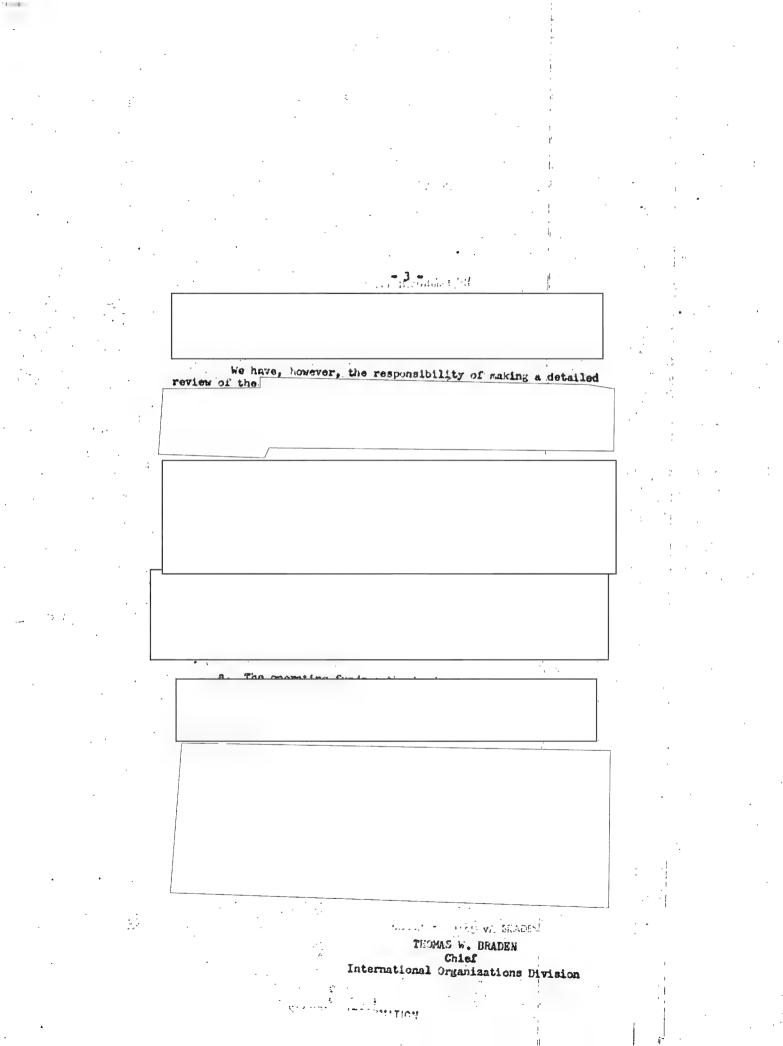
1. At a PRC motion on Friday, 29 May, as an interim notion pending a full review in August of NCFE's total program and budget the Division recommended:

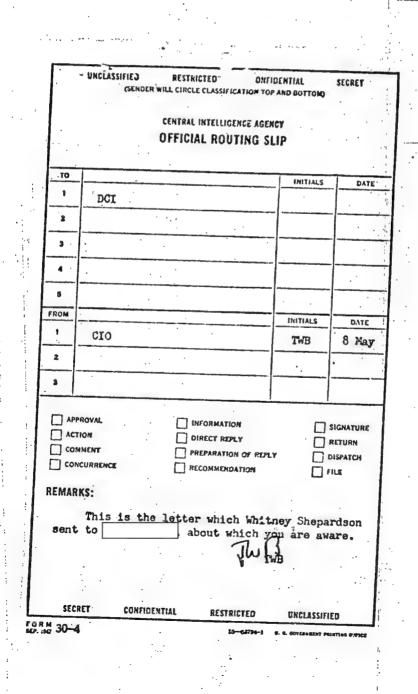
reanting

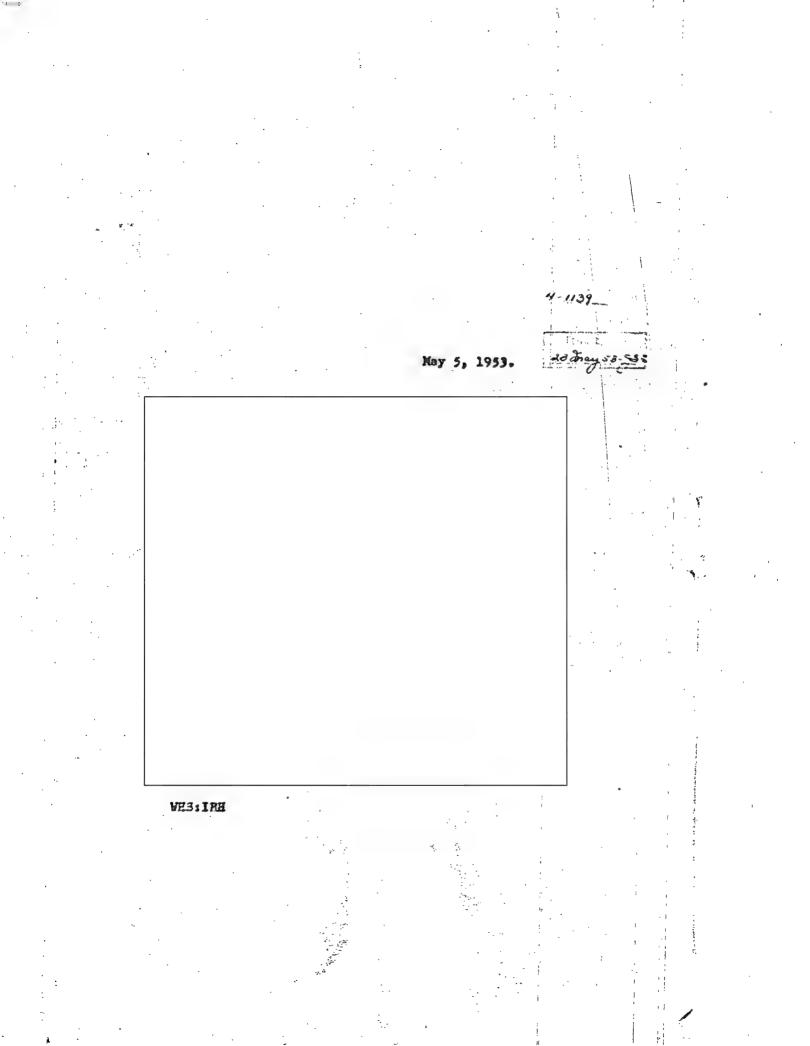


-Alace

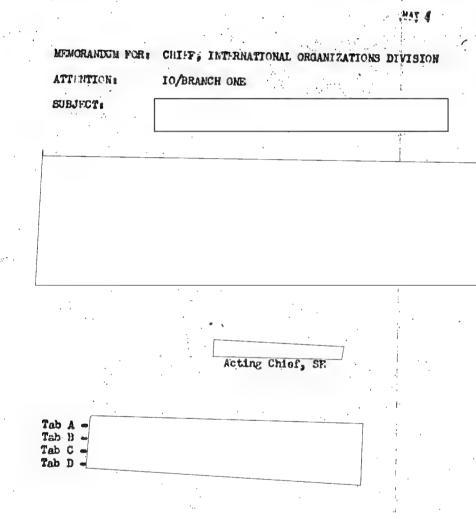








SECURITY INFORMATION SECRET Orig to Io/BrI



SECRET

· 4 · · · 0·					-		,	
			•				i,	
							· · · ·	
		•	•*		ч. 	1		
		• •			-	. *	· .	
			· · ·			Ŷ		
	· · ·	*.	خد				•	
	• •		SEGB	ст	or	ig given	Eurly	
v. 1986	· · ·	·	SECR SECURITY INF	ORMATION	Rick 3	1 max.	pri	
	MEMORANLUM	FORS	Chief, Interna	tional Organ	izations T	ivision		
۲e	SUBJECTS	· [	Reported Finan	cial Support	08			- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	REPERENCE	<b>)</b>	femorandum (10-	-3-682), cat	ed 2 Farch	1953		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	· [							
							,	
in an Arright an Arright								a ann a cach ne hanna agus an an t
								•
1					and the second second			
· · · · ·						• *	, • '	· · ·
, , ,	•			ACTING CI	HIEF, SB		* *	•
	• • •				-		· · ·	
			X		and the second			
:								· · ·
				•			•	,
						·		
۰ ب		· · .						. ·
· .		-		* 			,	
			OFODET				i i	
\$			SECRET SECURITY INFORMAT	rio <u>n</u>	a a de la constantion	۰ ۲		
· ·							, 1 , 1 , 1	
					· · · ·		- 1	

### HENORANDEM FOR: CHIEF TO DIVISION

SUBJECT

: Proposal for Establishing a Microfilm Library of Rumanian Reference Material

1. The attached paper outlines a project which may be of interest to your division. A Rumanian omigre, interested in propaganda and cultural activities, propared the paper after consulting with a number of refugee scholars.

SECRET

2. Although the results of such a project would be of great value to implementation is considered beyond the scope of the activities of this Division. Further, it appears more practicable for a project of this type to be undertaken by a research or cultural organization, rather than an intelligence agency, in order that the results may be more widely used.

3. It is suggested that the MONE, which is concerned with worthwhile exployment of voluges intellectuals, may be interested in this project is not in a position to finance such a project, it is possible that a privately endowed foundation would be interested. The emigre has discussed this project with \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ of the Library of Convress and with \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ of the Russian Institute of Columbia University. We has reported that both agencies appear interested.

SECHET

# SECRET

5. If further information is desired, please contact [ extension 195.

JOHN E. BAKER Chiof, SE

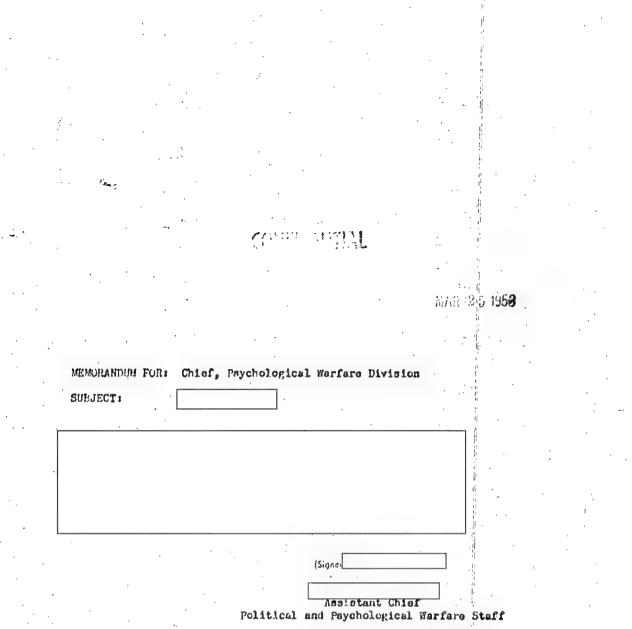
### Attachment: As stated above

· · · ·

•

SECR**ET** 

SEGRET Security Information . ig to bunker + Stein +/ 2/53 Recol : 26 March 1953 NENORASIER FORI CHIEP, 10 SUBJECTS REFERENCES Secret Memo from Chief, IO, Subject: Information on located in Frankfurt dated 19 March 1953 ŀ JCHN E. BAKER CHIEF, SE SECRET



cc: C/IO

78

SE	CRET
Security	Information

16 Barch 1953

10100000000 FOR: Chief, International Organizations Division

SUBJECT:

Nemorandum dated 13 March 1953, Subject: "Notes on Trip"

1. C. D. Jackson wrote the Boris Take Foundation on Cohramenta behalf, asking that he be granted (10,000. He was granted this amount.

the direction of administrative and finance people. who is as scrupplous and thorough as any man can be, made all such arrangements and I would accept his recommendations of what needs to be done, if anything.

SECRET Security Information

SECRET Security Information

- 2 -

ILLINE P. DURNEY Chief, 10/TOPIC

e 1

SECONDY I

MEMORANTAL FOR:

TOTESTE

DIRECTOR OF CUNTRAL INTELLIGINCE

25 Harch 1953

s doll

<u>ا</u>با

THOMAG V. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

/ttachment

25 Harch 1953

Dear

۷

I have given a lot of thought within the past few days to the question of your immediate future which you reised with me. I find on checking into our rules and regulations that I simply can't help you here. I am sorry about this because you are an impressive man to talk to.

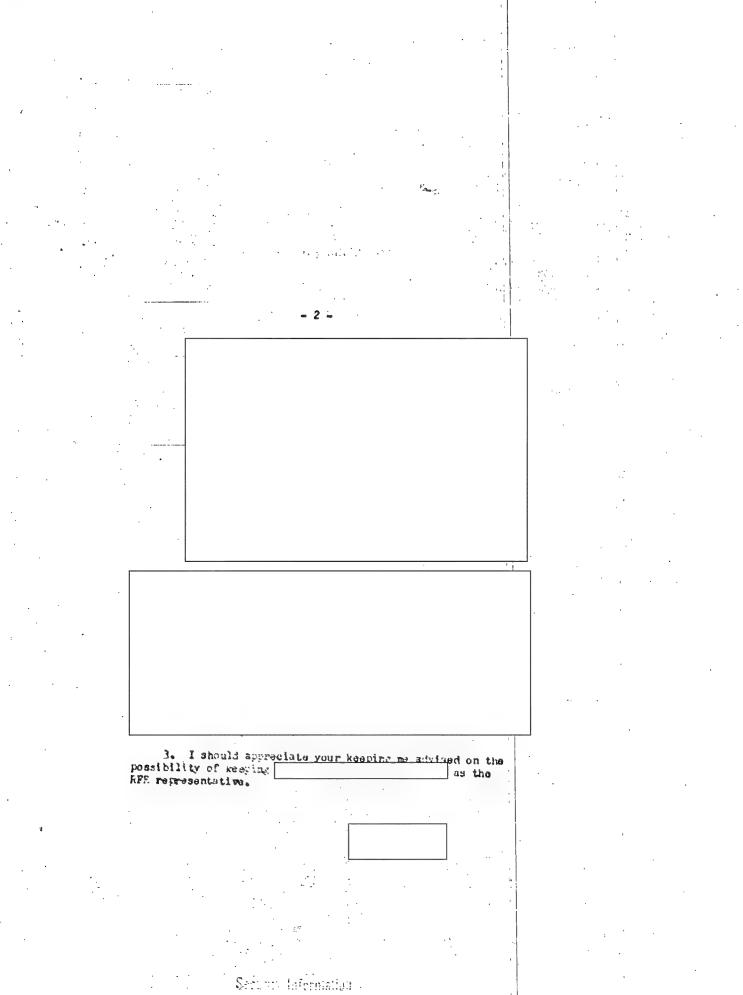
I wish you good luck elsewhore.

Sincoroly,

2

Thomas W. Braden

10 mass Security information mbet bes Trie Drie Isuit Chis? TinB 7 March 1953 MEMORANDER' FOR: Chief, 10/PP ATTENTION: Hr. Thomas Braden SIT JECT: 1. Seference our conversation sometime ego, I would like to give you the results of our Registry checks on 11 Security Information



# SECRET

Security Information

5 March 1953

#### MC MOE ANDUM FOR

# Mr. Durkee

Chief, IO Division

C/PP

SUBJECT:

VIAI

ATTENTION :

Radio Free Europe. "fincellaneous matters; conversation with Mr. Lang.

1. This is a brief report for the benefit of Mr. Durkee and for the information of Messra. Parnes and Eraden, concerning certain aspects of my luncheon conversation with Mr. Pobert E. Lany of 4 March.

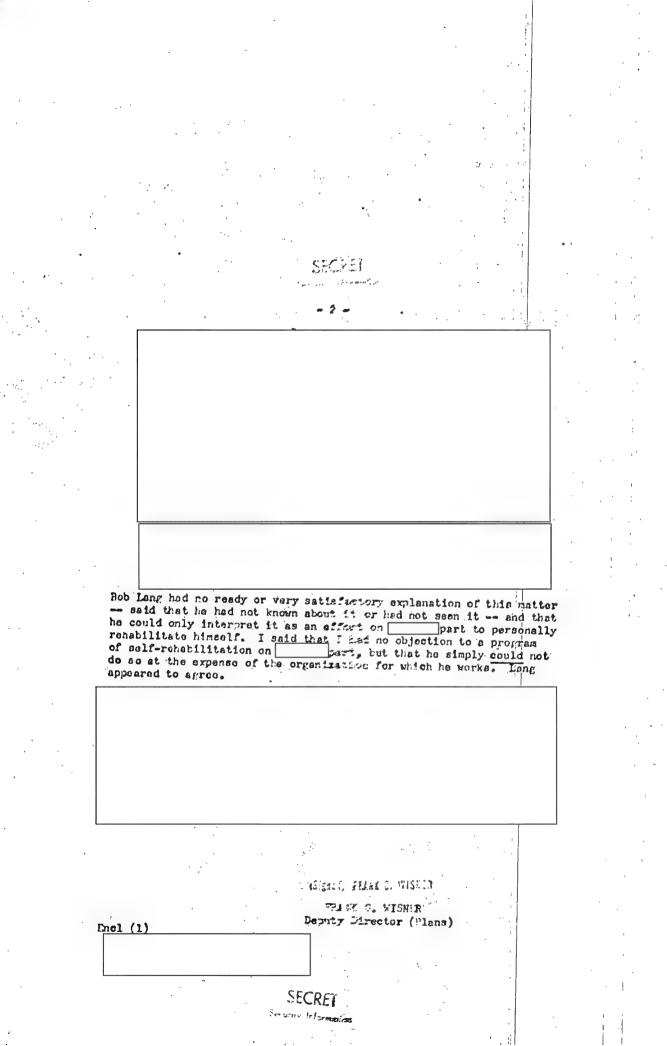
2. I believe that I was successful in covering in one way or another all of the points raised with me by Mr. Durkes prior to my conversation with Mr. Lang. I will not attempt in this memorandum to recepitulate the entire conversation, but I will comment on certain aspects thereof and state that, in general, the conversation seemed to me to be quite satisfactory.

3. I received the impression that there are still Pwheels within theels" and much internal friction within the NCFE set-up. This is very repretable, but it seems to be a fact of life which I think should be brought to the attention of Mr. Shepardson at a very early date, and he should be urged to bring the warring factions together on a more anicable basis. The personalities involved are all important to the success of the operation and it is a preat stame that they spend so much of their time and energy trying to out-mansuver and checkmate one another. I would not "give up" Bob Lang on this in talking with Mr. Shepardson -- but simply make this as a general chservation of ours.

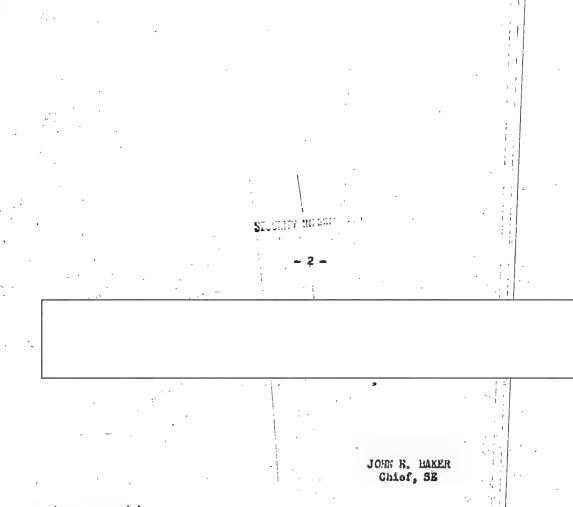
L. I came down quite hard on Bob with respect to the which Mr. Durkee handed to me and which I return to you herewith. I pointed out that this thing struck us as quite bad, and for three good and sufficient reasons, to wit:

# SECRET

Security Information

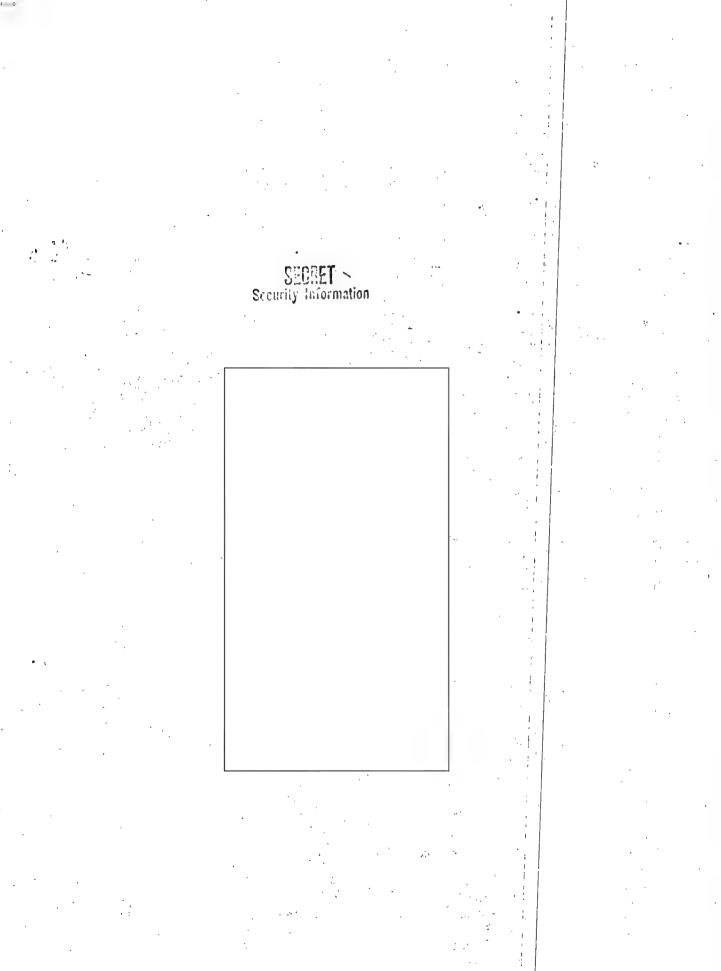


他们的是我们们 5.5 Recid 6 march 53 sent 6 stern MEMORAHDUN FOR: C/IO ATTENT ION Miss Stern 8 SUDJ2CT : Material for Transmittal to RFE. ŧ, As was agreed in a



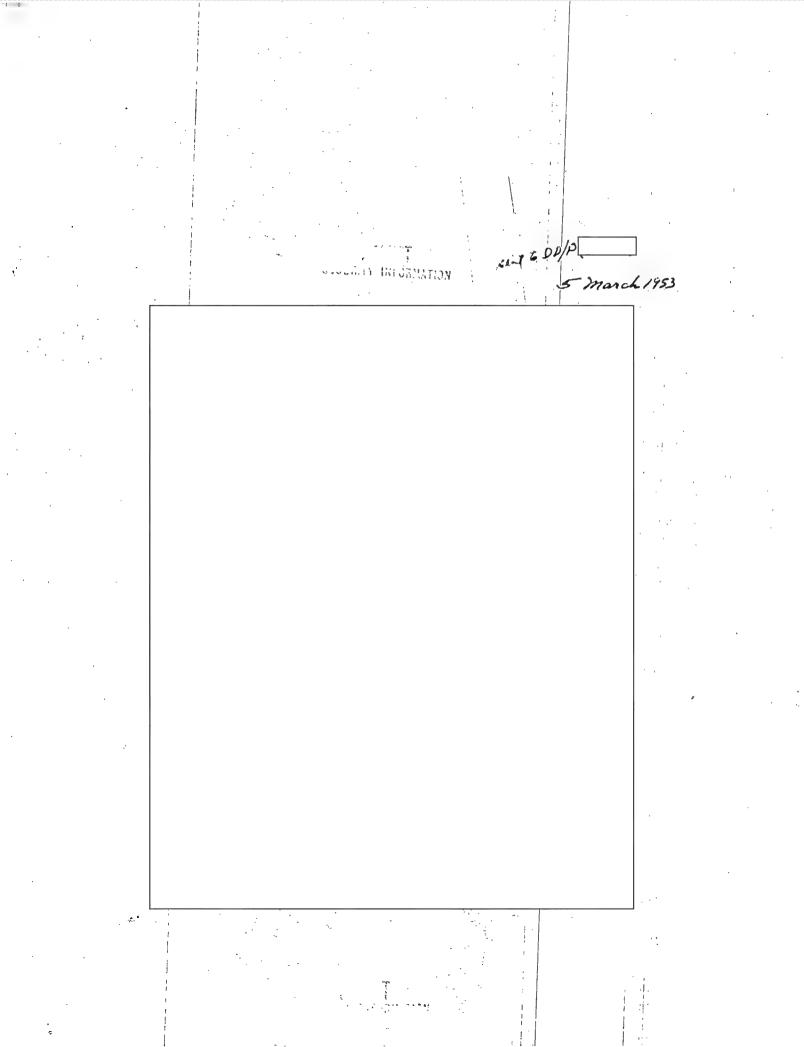
# Attachmont (1)

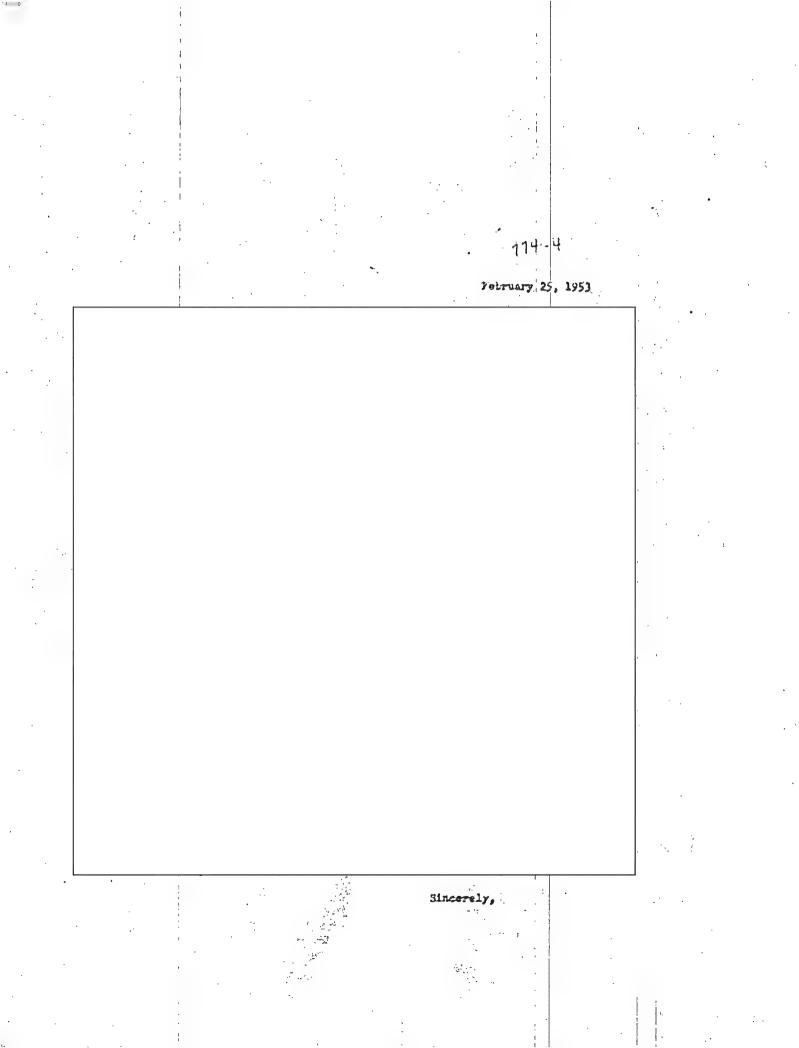
FERET



Security Information

Jugen 6m ret 26 February 1953 MEMOPANDUM TO: Acting Director, Central Intelligence Agency SUBJECT This is in response to your request for our, 1. views regarding the attached letter from 3. I would suggest, therefore, that in acknowledg-lotter we advise him not to ing make a special trip to Washington. Instead, we might auggest that if he is here on other business at some future time he should set in touch with Mr. at Sterling 3-5520. Is with the Contact Division, Sterling 3-5520. ( Office of Operations). JOHN A. BROSS Chief, Eastern European Division 5 Mar 53 Note on cover sheet returned to EO/DD/P states; "IO/TONIC concurs in subject memo - ES per WPD





Ou 1 quien Ellen 13 Feb

CEO 1 2 1953

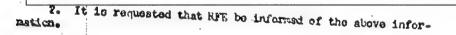
HENGRANDUM FORT IO DIVISION

SCBJECT:

Attempts of to Secure Employment with RFS Mulich

SEGPET.

Sperio



JOHN E. BALER Chilef, SS

SECURITY INFORMATION 10 February 2753 Dear Oliver, Yould you be kind enough to pass on the enclosed memorandum to

Eary thanks.

Enc. 1

- (4<sup>-1</sup>-

Sincerely yours,

# 764-6

· · ·

SECURITY INFORMATION.

Aunt To 2433 Cerescher, Va.

12 February 1953 110 W. 57th Street New York City

#### Dear Ed,

(For

I saw your name on a niece of caper today written in recommendation of one stationery no less.

We are considering him for a job with the Rumanian desk and would be grateful for your comments. He seems, so far as we have been able to determine, to be well equipped but a difficult personality.

Hope to see you sometime soon.

Sincerely yours,

### /s/ Bob

Robert E. Lang

the traditional ton 1 12 February 1953

# SECRET Security Information 20 February 1953 HIMOGAN UN PORT DEPUTY DIRECTOR (ALOLHISTRATION) VIA: Conoral Cusheel STRATETY. Redeburgant of Fr. THE W. BRADEN THE AD N. PRAYER Old of International Granisations Sivirion Approveds IO/Br.1:Trifb Distributions Addresses - orig & 1 Gen.Counsel - lee Conerat Councel 5. 10/Er.1 - 100-Teputy Tirector (Accidutration) CIO - 1cc RI - 1cc IO/AD - 1cc Attachmonts 1 (a/s) SECRET Security Information

2

		e estate esta			•	
		: 				
			·			
		. •				
	· · ·	3		· .		
	· · · · ·	,			, · · ·	
		•		• •		•
		State State		•	2159	
٠.	. <u>,</u> .	Security to	14) 74(91(9 <b>1</b>	5 g		
	· · ·	· · ·	·. ·			· · ·
	: · · · ·	•		200 a 1070		
		• •	•	\$E8 6. 1953		
				به جناب المراجع مراجع المراجع		
	MEMORANDUH FOR	DERECTOR OF CENTRAL	INTELLIGENCE			
	SUBJECT	NCFE Support of				
•	REFERENCE	Your Memorandum of ] name subject.	12 January 1953	(ER #3-6149),	۴.,	
·		name subject.			, ".	· .
		·	• .		1	
					· · ·	• .
						•
•						
	L		BIRH.	•	-	
			RECHARD HELM	S		
		Chile	of Operation	s, DD/P		
	APP/ACIL/inn					
	APP/ACU/LVm 31 January 1953					
	Distribution:			•		
	Addressee - Orig Chief of Operatio. Encentive Hogistr	k 1 ns, DD/P - 1	· · ·	· .		
	CPY = 1	Streets Brenn 1 1995		. •		
	CIO - 1 APP - 1			. /		
	RI - 1	· ·	*** • •			
		ي معني معني م	:	· · · · ·		
		- St	transport	•		• •
	• •	Security	Tukit Information		ъ. -	
					1.	
	i					

\*4 ' '0'

•

.

. .

,

---

3 Fobruary 1953

3-6 ..

15-1

(DAP2042)

My doar lir.

I appreciate your letter and your interest. I "rocall with pleasure our acquaintance during the war and have noted your desire to serve the "democratic cause".

#### Very sincerely yours,

(Signed) Attigit VI. Contes



CIO:TWB/mf (19 January 1953) retyped O/DDCI:REL/lab (23 January 1953) retyped O/DDCI:AUD/mam (3 Pobruary 1953) Dist: Orig = Addressee 1 cc = DDCI Chrono 1 cc = ER 1 cc = CIO / 1 cc = RI 1 cc = TONIC

		· · ·	- ·	·				
							·	
	- -					. *		
•	(Alley of )			·				٦.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		SECRET SECURITY INFORMATIO	N				
:	· ·							
	NPMORANDUM FO	R: Chief, IC	*.					
	SUBJECT	8		•	t. te	-		
				1				

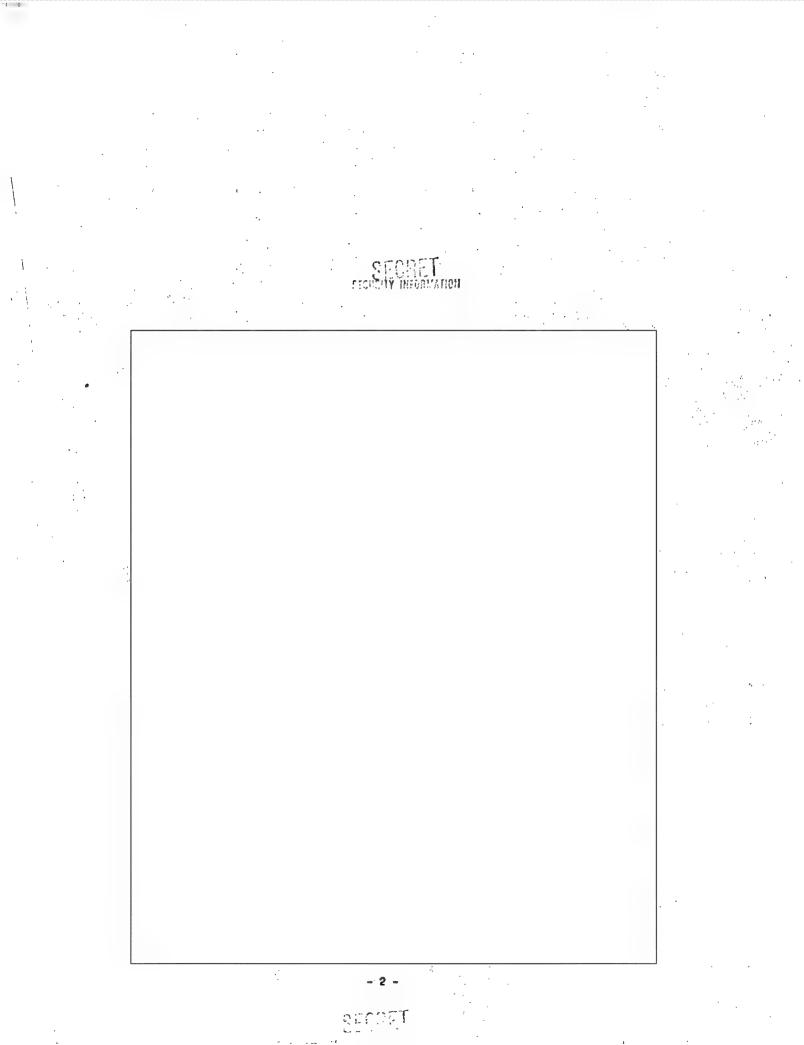
SECORT

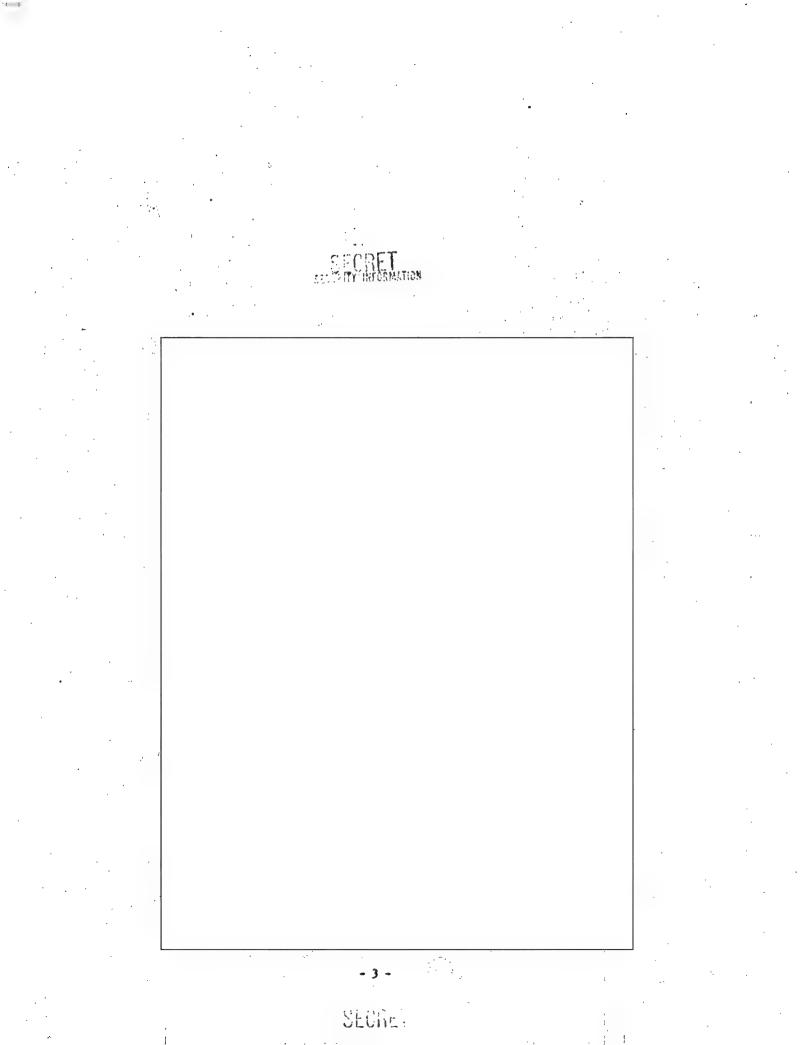
·

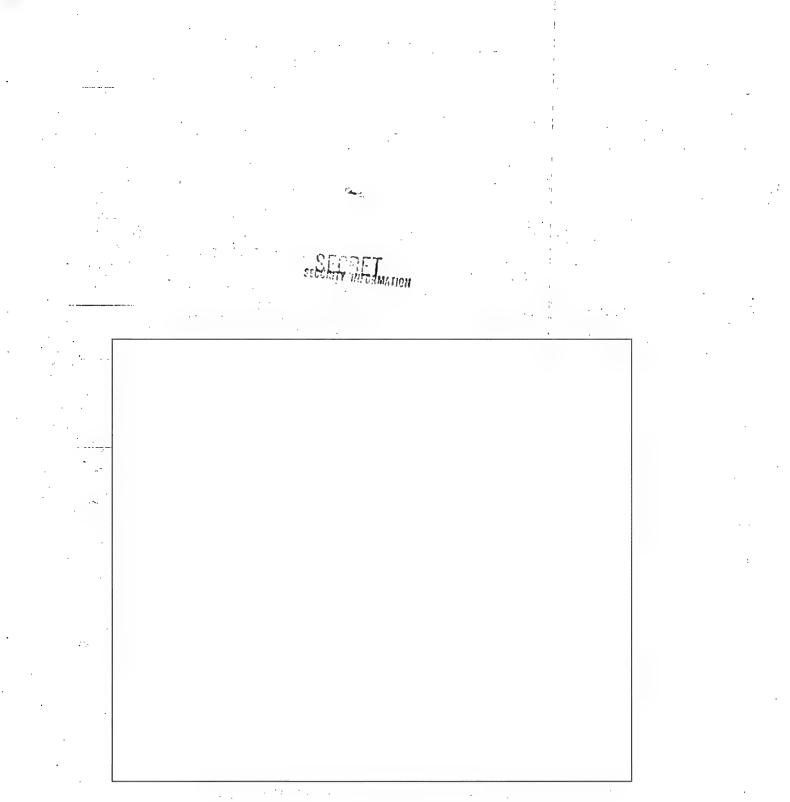
•

.

1







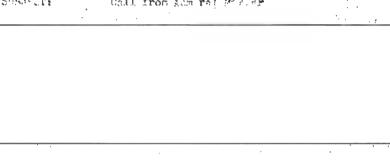
SECTET



\$£03n...

1

NUNCLANDUM FOR: TO/TONIC SUBJECT: Call from Admirel Mater



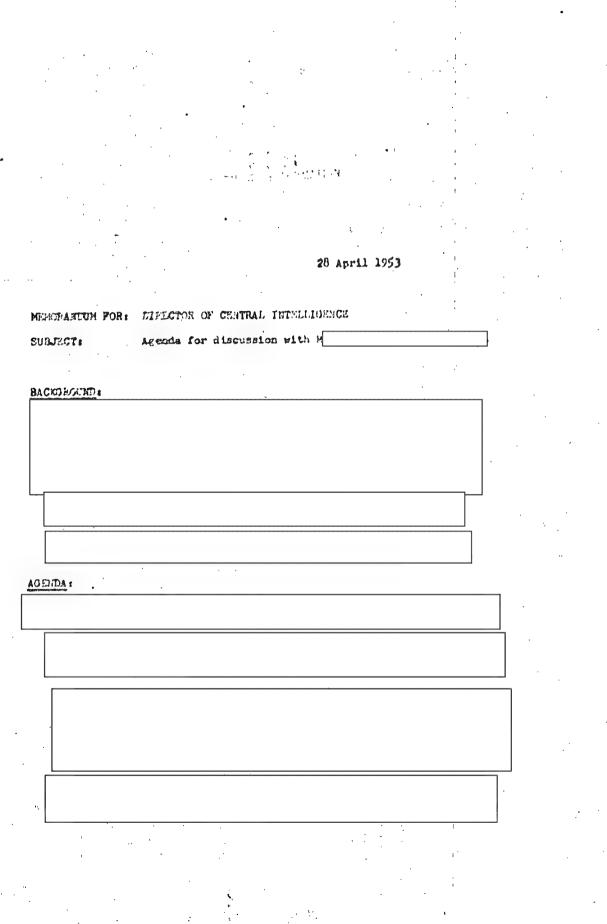
2 February 1953

2°63

en de la companya de

•

\_\_\_\_\_ . . .



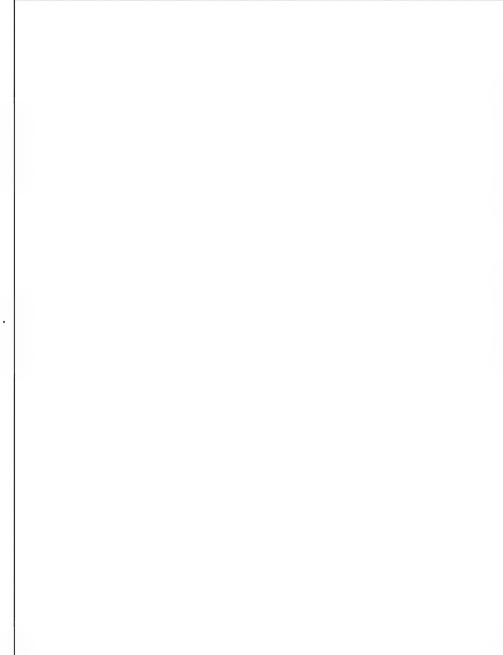
(signed) Wald to we

THOMAS W. ERADZH Chief International Organizations Division

Attachment Draft Memo of Understanding

10/BrI:WPD-TWB/eh

Orig - DUI (TAPU 00/P) 1 cc - IO/Br I 1 cc - IO/Br II 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - RI 1 cc - CPP



. . . .

ż

. .

.

. . . .

·

Vato

Date

- 2 -

• .

•••

<u>0</u>	riginal Progr	amming Hours	Total Broad	Total Broadcast Time			
Language	Hoekdays	Sundaye	Weekdays	Sundays			
Czechoslovakia	11	11 3/4	19 7/12	16 7/12			
Hungarian	9 1/2	10	16 3/4	16 7/12			
Polish	6 5/6	6 5/6	16 5/6	16 3/4			
Rumanian	1 1/2	1	3	3			
Bulgarian	1 1/2	<b>`</b> 1	2 3/4	2 3/4			
Albanian	1/2	1/2	1 1/4	1 1/4			
	30 5/6	31 1/10	60 1/3	56 11/12			

Program Dept. Personnel - N.Y. (Total) idunich (Total) -111 -468 -579

(Free Lance not Included)

HOURLY BROADCASTING BREAKDOWN

ł ٨ 1.5



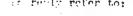
DUCLIMENT DISPOSITION           12. CROSS REFERRED TO THIS FILE         13. TEANSFERRED TO RI FILE NO.           PEHT INFRIT INFORMATION		DOCUMEN	IT TRANSFER	AND CROSS	REFERENCE		· · · ·	•	
RIFIELD AT THE ROAD AND A DATE OF A	SUBJECT (	DF DOCUMENT		T	COLUMENT	IDENTIFIC	ATION	·	-
ARALVET O. DATE PRODUSTED O. DISPOSITION O. DATE PRODUSTED TO THIS OF THE OF TH				RI FILE NO					_
ALVOT O DATE PROCESSED IO. DESSENTATES IN THE DATE DOCUMENT DISPOSITION II. CROSS REPARED TO THE INFORMATICS II. CROSS REPARED TO THE FILE II. CROSS REPERENCE TO				STATE	Fidesi	No. 4.5	4		
DOCUMENT DISPOSITION 12. CHOSS REFERENCE TO THIS FILE PENTINEMULINEORMATICS THIS REFERENCE A TOD OSCILET FOOUMAENT FILED IN THE TAKEN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	L			7. SOURCE CRY	PTCNYW 8. DAT	S OF INFO.	. EVALUAT	TION	
THIS PETERSTO A TOD OSOBET FOOUNENT FILED IN THE ASSIC	ANALYST	6. DATE P	PROCESSED	10. DESSENIN	ITED IN	IL DATE	- , ·	2	
THIS PETERSTO A TOD OSCRET POOLMENT FILED M. B TO SCRET POOLMENT SECTION BY			DOCUMENT D						1
THIS BREED TO A TOT OFFICE POOLMENT FILED IN THE TAKE STOCKTON SECTION BY THE STOCKTON				81.7					
FILED IN BY TEST ASSESSED.	•		PEHTINENT	INFORMATION					ť
FILED IN THE TAXABLE SECTION BY TEST ISSUE OF THE		THIS PTE	there Ala		ET DOOU	MENT		· .	
SECTION BY TES # 15340-TE	۰.	FILED DI	Term Fred				1		ľ
		SECTION	BY ITS	1 8536	<u>9 . R</u>		. r		
		2					Υ.		
					• •		г. <sup>у</sup>		·
							. ,		
			•				, ,		
	•								
			•				•	ĺ	
	· · · · · · · · ·		• • • •				,		
			. •		-	• ,	•		
						,	i t	,	
			· ·						
			•	•	-				
	•								
			: 						
	·				· ·,	·			
	· ·		 1 - K						
		. '					4 5		
			·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						

.

----

÷

.



\_

Dear

25 January 1953

The second provident a residence with the areas of a second and a more than a second a second and the second a

You may be interested in a dispatch which I received here a couple of days ago and which I quote as follows:

"On January 14, Alexander Booker of the German Foreign Office informally brought to our attention a map of Eastern Europe which appeared in the December issue of "News from Behind the Irsz Curtain", a monthly periodical published by the "National Committee for a Preo Europe". This map which is shown insmall scale on page 1 of this periodical, shows all of Eastern Germany, including East Prussia, the Satellite States, and the former Saltic States. In the case of the former German territories east of the Oder-Meisse line, the area is simply shown as belonging to Poland, and its pre-war borders are not set off by a dotted line. With respect to Poland, Csechoslovakia and Rumania, however, the territories that were annexed by the Soviet Union during or after World War II are clearly marked by a dotted line. Furthermore, the Eastern Zone of Germany as well as East Prussia are shown in the same colors as the Soviet Union, whereas the Baltic and Satellite States are shown in white.

"Although Booker admitted that the map itself was not of great impertance, he novertheless pointed out that it represents 'a typical example of the one-sided anti-German propaganda' put wit not only by the National Cremittee for a Free Europe but also by Radio Free Europe. Such propaganda, he said, can only increase the misgivings which many Germans, particularly the relugees, already entertain with respect to the activities of the committee and on the operations of Radio Free Europe on German soil.

A more constructive and objective propaganda policy of the committee and Fadio Free Europe along the lines of a larger Suropean Community that would embrace Poland and Caechoslovicia as well as a reunited Germany and the other European nations would not only contribute to a better understanding

17.14

between the various refugee elements but would also have the full support of all Germins, Booker added."

Incidentally, I think you are doing an awfally good job on this kind of thing. The other night I actually read through an entire, copy.

The article on music for the masses and the general across of the attack on the arts is particularly significant, I think. Until the recent anti-Semitism, this field of culture is the one field of Soviet activity in which they were valuerable before neutralists and fallow-travelors everywhere. The textency of the intellectual to smallow the Soviet line on culture, to fall for the Stalin Prises, the high status accorded the obscient intellectual in Soviet society, and pseudo-scientific appeal of the Sarrian dogma of equality is dangerous. In a free society, the intellectual is the origin of ideas.

Anything us can do to show the fast that every aspect of Soviet culture has been transformed into an instrument of the State, that the intellectual's role is important only so long as he is obtain that in fact the product of the Soviet artist would not held a candle to the standards set by fellow-travelia; circles in Western Suropo, and that the Soviet has corrupted the principles of equality on which it presumes to stand is terribly important.

I am sure you are aware of all the above but I thought of it when I read the piece in the last issue, and my comment is just another way of telling you what a good job I think you are doing.

is here.

14

Sincerely,



omeor ary

The Dulles it , signed the Gioria

# SECRET Security Information

27 January 1953

HERORANDUZ FOR: CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS DIVISION

SUBJECTS

Exploitation by HFE of Physicians (Plot)

1. Attached herewith the January 17 Washington Post Editorial on "Communist Antisemitiza", which you requested.

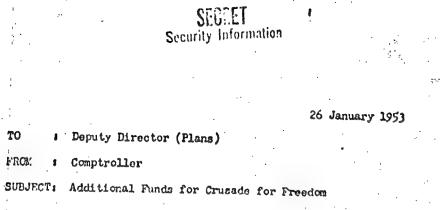
2. This editorial has not been proviously sont to New York. However, I should like to call your attention to the fact that the material covered in this emitorial has already been exploited by RFE, as evidenced in their guidances of 13, 1h and 15 January.

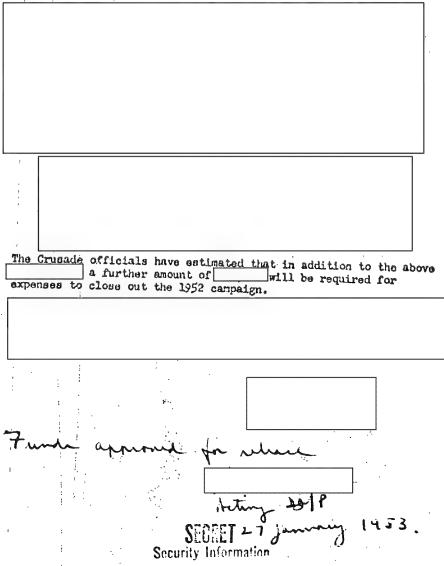
Just unole levite dang so gun 53



Attachments As stated above

Security Information





ľ	HCLASS	IFIED (SENSER W	(RESTRICTE	CONF ATION T	IDENTIAL UP AND BOITC	SECRE
	•		CENTRAL INT OFFICIAL			·
Ī	0				INITIAL	S DATE
-	<u> </u>	177/2	•			29 40
	2		'.Io			V
	3					
4					1	
5		· .				
FRO	M					DATE
• •		Chief,	FB ID			18 hr
2						
3		-		-		
	Сон	ROYAL IGN 4EM T CURRENCE	PREP/	CT REPLY		
RE	MARKS:					
	,	$2\pi \hbar \theta f_{\mu}$ )	distributio Mi; Chief, Branch, OC	PP; Chief I; AD/00;	. Intelli	gence

#### RECTRICTED

## - HI 4 -

### HUNGARY Jun. 26, 1953

'JOINT' ONLY CNE OF U.S. FPY TENTACLES

Budapost, Hungariun Homo Service, Jan. 23, 1953, 1990 GMT--L

(Commontary by Fal Londval)

(Summary with Quotations)

In the report corricd by an "American bourgeois weekly" the name of the banker Warburg was included smong several philanthropic U.S. businessmen. Warburg was described as one of the most zealous among them. The adjustive would have been truly soft if applied not to Warburg's philanthropic activities but to his business activities.

"In the history of American capitaliam we have board of many a abrewd and base businessmen, but few have been more cunning or more ready for any and every wiskedness than Werburg. By profession he is a banker--and not just any second-or third-rate speculator, but a member of Kuhn, Losb, and Company, the accord largest banking firm in the United States. At the same time, he is also chairman of Joint, the Zionist Jewish bourgeois-nationalist organization.

"It will be remembered that the Joint has been, to the accompaniment of the culogies of the bourgeois press, acting for years under a philanthropic disguise and with the alloged purpose of providing financial aid to Jews in Europe and other countries.

"In reality this organization--as revealed by the flancky trial and the case of the group of doctor-wrockers unmasked in the USER--has served as a forward base of American imperialism and has carried out, under the direction of the U.E. caplonage service; spying, terrorist, and sabotage activities egainst the UEER and the People's Democratics.

Birds of a feather flock together: Joint is given away by the identity of the man heading it. Mr. Warburg, denning the robe of the philanthropist and placing himself in the role of savier of the Jews, has been the besom friend and business partner of the West German benker Pferdemonges, one of Hitler's former financiers and advisers, one of the wickedont Nazi war criminals.

"Marburg, the Sionist leader, and Pfordemonyea, the Hitlerite, have Jointly Counded with year initial capital a banking firm in Hamburg, the most important investment in Weat Germany of Kuhng Leeb, and Company. RESTRICTED

## - 田 5 -

HUNG/RY Jan. 26, 1953

"This sum? "arburg who, with one hand, scribbles humanistic and charity appeals has pocketed with the other-as a chief shoreholder of I.G. Farbonindustrie--rich dividends resulting from the manufecture of poison gan for the Auschwitz death camp, where several million-people, including many hundreds of thousands of Jews, were killed. This same arburg who pronches about helping the victims of the war is one of the main architects of the cold war and, with the golden rain of dollars he helps to get on its feet again the blocdthirsty and moncy-hungry German imperialism.

"Such is the likeners of philanthropicts for whom every life extinguished, every bond dropped means the clinking of gold. Under the expert direction of Mr. "arburg, the principal task of Joint has been apying and the organization of abotage for the everthow of the Feeple's Demogratic regimes. This was the organization which directed the base activities of the dector-wreekers and gave instructions for the extirmination of the leading cadres of the fourier Union. At the same time, however, it does not look with contempt upon currency deals and black marketsering or smuggling. Spying and substage have proved excellent business also. Through the flegal emigration movement in Greeheelovakis, for instance, Joint mode a profit of 9 dollars for every dollar invested. The damage which these ertained have caused the Czecheelovak Poople's Republic would have covered the costs of 20,000 room flats or 177,000 car loads of wheat."

Joint, though important, is by no means the only explorage and terror organization of American imperialism. "The U.S. Government long ago made on institutional and an official governmental activity of the organization of assessmentions and acts of terror. The Mutual Security Act provides 100 million dollars for the recruitment into armed formations of "war criminal and other criminals who fled from the USCE and the Poople's Democracies," for action against their countries of origin.

"Fince the end of the World War Two the war inconditries have been tenaciously and systematically building up their intervoven and worldembracing capionage notwork." The sum total invested for the purpose is far in excess of the amount atipulated in the Mutual Scentty Act.

'The Cwiss paper DIE TAT cotimates the ennual operating costs of the -Central Intelligence Agency, employing 6,500 permanent and tenu of thousands of temporary spice, at 300 million dellars.

#### RESTRICTED

#### - HIT 6 -

### HUNGARY Jan. 26, 1953

"That agen y was recently given a new chief, following the reatgnation of Gen. Pedell Smith, with the appointment a few days upp of Allen Dulles, the brother of the new Secretary of State, the Immediate director of the secret war ugainst the USCR and the People's Democracies, the regruiting officer of the Rajks, Szonyis, Slauskys, and other traitors of the same brand.

"The central callonage organisation embracon several bodies active in apping and diversion and computinged with impressive names, the capionage organization known as the National Committee for a Free Europe being one of the many metataled with U.S. dollars and directing its own branch organizations all over Europe. That committee, too, has been headed by flien Fulles, and its members have included President Eisenhower, Gen. Clay, and representatives of the yellow trade unions and of "all Street."

That committee has been the motive force behind the various national committees, including the one led by "proven traiters like Forces Negy," Mikolajoryk, and their associates." In Strasbourg and other places capionalm has been given a scientific standing at universities, together with various methods of incendiarism and association. The "Green International" is also one of the committee's branches, allied to the gaug of the international science of landlords deprived of their estates.

'It is but a few months ago that the Ozechoslovak State Security organs unmasked a terrorist group belonging to the International employage organization. The outbursts of fury of the Imperialist lie-manufacturers, their wailings, the advoca of rege coming from the bourgeois politicians, are proofs in themselves that the exposure of the undercover Joint agencies, the recent liquidation of American apy and terrorist groups in Bulgaria and Poland has touched the organizers of a new war to the quick.

"According to data not quite complete, in the past year alone 41 American apy groups and terrorist organizations have been liquidated in the USSR and the People'r Democracies. We must be prepared for the time when the enemy, precisely because of the new blow suffered by him, will try to harm us by even vilor means.

We must always remember Stalin's wise words to the effect that so long as there is capitalian around us, there will be wreckers, diversionist spics, and terrorists sent by foreign countries to stab the Soviet Union in the back. Let us therefore fight with even greater vigilance, let us fight even more implecably spinst the energy's attempts to prevent, by substage and subversion, the building of Socieliem. The frustration of his plans depends upon us and upon our vigilance." 1953 BUDORT . . . .

Security Information

# SECRET Security Information

26 Jamers 1953

 NEWORANDIH FOR:
 CHIEF, INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS DIVISION

 SUBJECT::
 Hecting of Poles to be held here in February

 REFERENCE:
 Homorandum on same subject from CIO to 10/Branch I, dated

 23 January 1953

1. ECFE has confirmed that a meeting of ambassadors and diplomats of the Polish Government in Exils is to be held here in the middle of February.

2. The following individuals are scheduled to attend the meeting:

a. Antasendors

b. Agente

!loravski	Paris
Raczynski	active.
Pabinoki	
Lipski	Warhington
Arciezewaki	
Dembinski	

c. Others

3. The purpose of the meeting is to discuse and decide matters concerning the foreign policy of the Government in Exile. ECFE has heard runners, but does not know for a fact, that the Poles-intend to pay their respects to the new Administration. If this should be done, General Sosnkowski (who is returning from Canada at the end of this week) would be the spokesman, since he knows Eisenhower personally.

4. MCPE is in no way involved in sponsoring or financing this meeting. The Polish Government in Exile has funds of its own which should enable it to send delegates.

SECRET WILLIAM P. DURKEE

23 January 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: IO/BRANCH 1 - MIDE

EUBJECT:

Mosting of Poles to be held here in Fabruary

1. John Bress telephoned me late today to inquire whether HTTE knows anything about a meeting of a group of Poles in the Polish Government in Exile to be held in February. Sokolowsky ??) was mentioned as a member of this group, and it is their intention to meet with Polos from South America, and pay their respects to the new Administration.

2. The Embassy in London is concerned about visas for these Poles and Bob Joyce has asked John Bross whether we are giving any encouragement to this proposed meeting.

3. Will you find out from NCFE what they know about this?

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

of Sleh

Julg - Addressee 1 cc - CTO Tonic file

Y 1"TORMATION

23 January 1953

MEMORANDUM PORI	CHIEF, IO BRANCH I	
SUBJECT:	Uso of RFE	

0.12.24

ية من معودة من حسب و ب عد أن ورود ا

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Cryanizations Division

CIO:TWB/ch

Orig - C/10/Br2 1 cc - CTO

87.97.27.17.17.2.9

Primto CIO forfike 12:6906

22 January 1953 (Haller)

MEMORANLUM PCR: Charf, JO

Chief, PI/Plans/Cover'

SUBJECT:

FROM:

The Brown

Comments concerning Crusade for Europe

A. .

Charley CECURITY IS AMATION

	SECRET Security Information /
	22 Jerning 1953 Level & Dull South 27 Ja
in contractions	C GEL, INTERNATION - OTAN WANTEN - DANETON
19797 GT #	Styte-ente
gave a tell. st t	nds in Now com have isfered us that e supents Athette Club in Chierce on 13 dae say 1753 payekelo medi waristes.
J. Dar frie	do are such: doin a complete report of the steach.

5

\*4 ° 0 °

.

1

1

For fact that none port of action should be to on to stop from continuing to the such rularies.

> Listy .... Listef, ho/linic

Luckie Memo 13 Jan Sent Lo TINIC, see Chrono.

SECRET Security Information

# Security Information

### 26 January 1953

FFNORAHDUR FOP: DEPUTY DIPECTOR (PL:NC)

SUBJECT:

Graft NCFF Folicy Statement

1. Attached is a droft NCFF Policy Statement which has been reviewed and accounted by the Executive Committee of NCFF, but which was sent to us without the knowledge of dediral Miller and therefore should probably not be commented on by you to any of our friends in New York unless you have also received a copy from another source. Admiral Miller probably intends to send up this statement after it has been approved by the Board of Lirectors.

2. You may wish to compare it with the old ice-box statement now in effect, also attached.

3. You may also wish to note Part I, paragraph 2 in which mantion is made of government surport. It is apparently the intent of NOFF to make this statement not an ice-box utstement, but a public document and if so, I think you ought to make particularly cortain that you approve this part of it.

4. Finally, I think you will want to dote the general tenor of Part III. Perhaps I am quibbling, but it seems to me a trifle fullblown. I realize that NCFF is a separate government agency just under cabinet status, but this reads a little bit as though it ware putting on the trappings of national sovereignty.

Section.

THOM: W. ERIDEN Chief International Organizations Division

Attachments As stated. CIO:TWB/mf Distribution: Orig - Addressee (CPP) 1 cc - CIO 1 cc - RI 1 cc - IO Brl For Bill Durkee

.101 (\* ) 1952

NEKORALDUM FOP THE RECORD SUBJECT: PRC Meeting

- .. -- ..

البرير و

The Alter Adams and a lower and

sturne trasportable

14.5.2 they had sold an sand find this they had sold an sand find this total. 4 they had to be Rain and many they need 1157 August: 2,011 221 Greed 1950 Marin 117000 (10,000) Abili 1º/atili

.

	TRANSMITTAL SLI		w 1
	21 January 1953 TO: DATE		
	Mr. Braden SUILDING		
	K ROOM NO		•
-	REMARKS:		
· · · ·	Mr. Durkee asks "to have you ask Joan to tell Dorkis"		
•.	Trust you know what this means!		
·			
	FROM:		
	IO/Tonic	•	
	BUILDING K ROOM NO. EXTENSION 284 NA 1402 EOSO		

. . .

# SECRET Security Information

# 21 January 1953

# MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION

EVEJECT: Crusade for Freedom

SECRET Security Informet

Per telephone conversation from Mr. Durkee on 21 January 1953, the following was stated:

MENGRABUSIN FOR: DEFUTT DIRECTOR CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

VIA: Deputy Director (Flans) Chief, Political and Fsychological Warfare

SUBJUCT:

Additional Punds for the Grussde for Freedom

amirity Jeferrution

8 James 1953

A. Furly requested for termination of 1952 compaign.

- acurily Information
acurity Information

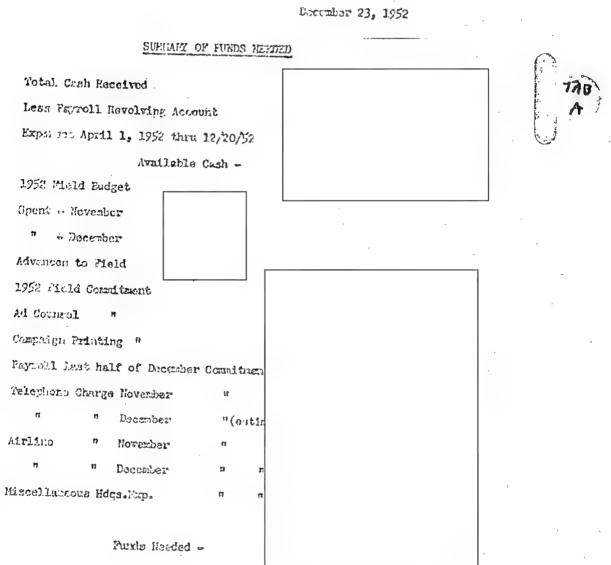
4 ' '0'

- 2 -

Thomas W. Beader

(LIJULED W. Voltas SAMAS W. ERADEN Chief International Organizations Division

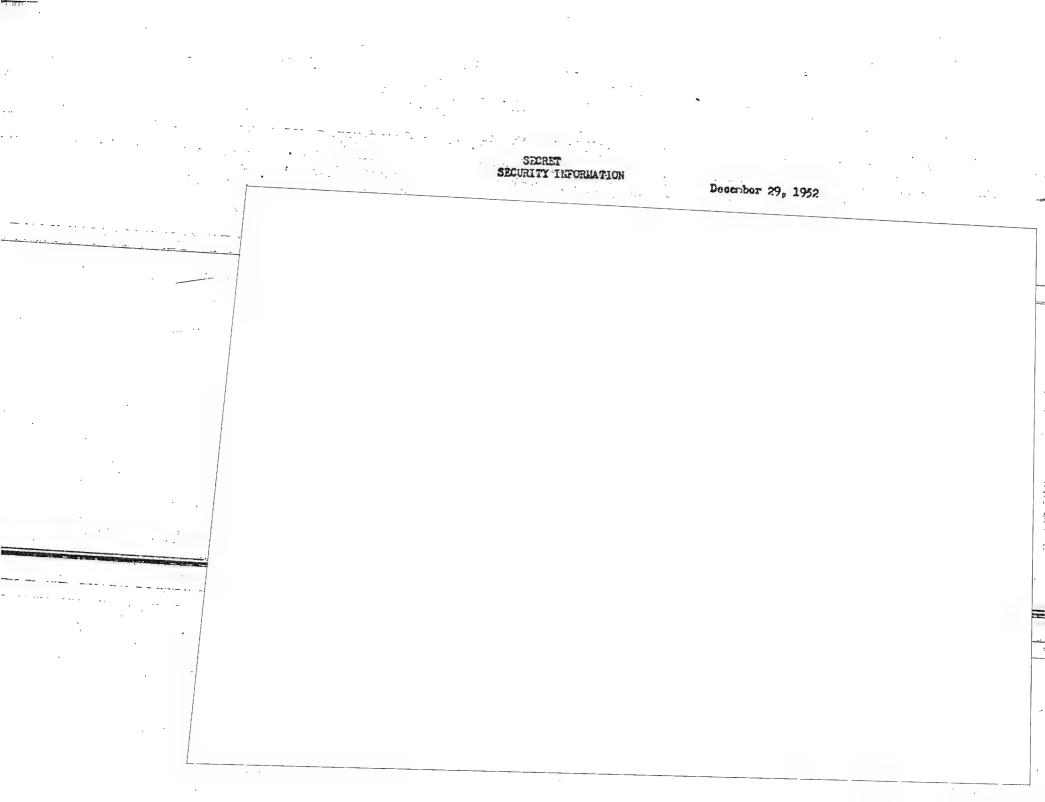
SECRET Security Information

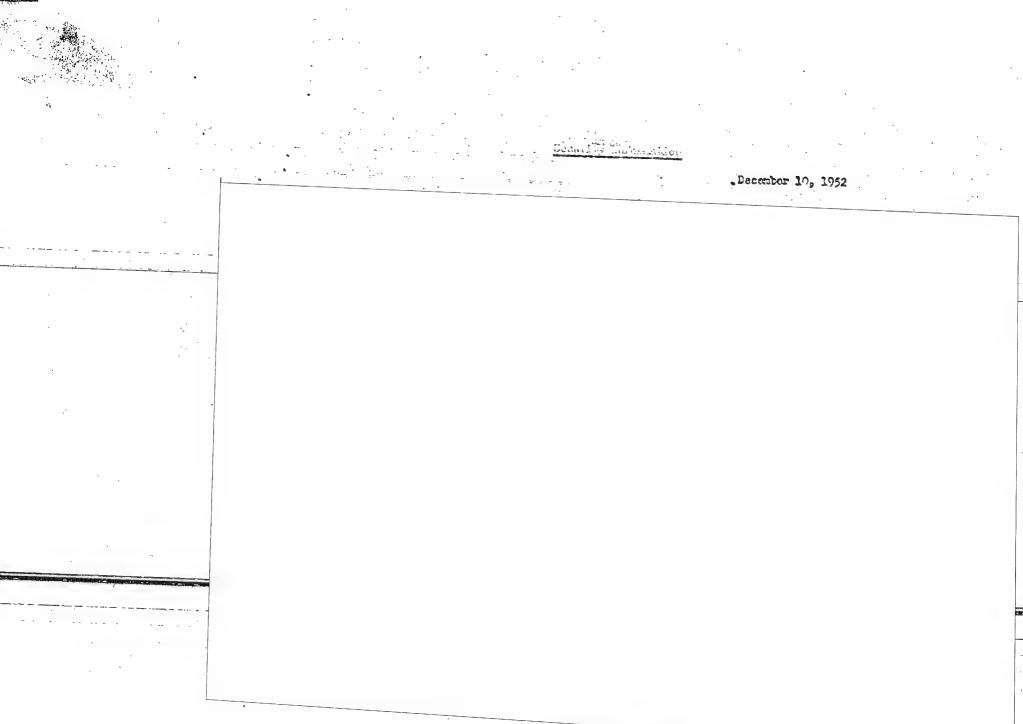


SECRET SECURITY INFORMATION

.

SECURITY JUNCTION





Security Information

occurrey into

e in the second seco



.

•

•

SEC.

Pere 2 = Vonsuda

Security Information

1977) Harris 19

SEA DIAN A COUCHERATION NOT CHUMAN POR LANDOR POL 1989

On Hernister 13, 1983, General Cher wit havening Chainsan States , weeks to state chained for the RSS francis requesting their opinion and suffections to the less of conditioning the Chances throughout the poor. Full is fraidented manimum agreement favoring a point research chanties i program all curst by a fund drive in the Vall. Experime place the continue this is the

This would provide the development of a field organization of a reduct could be tring foto the Granuic as rong disinct up provide and to so there the influer title Institution which we accurate the ISSE samplings. Show objectives may be attained in the magn.

The first easy is to nonsee at the actional lived the enderousert and cookersthen of national groups in all finder of collisity, with the stateste issue of proveing polynemer Residently on the state and Rowal. Lovel.

The arrived way do to work disartly in the state from the othy did county level.

We are provenity staffed to survey out the reflect neoconary in the frient approach on the articless. However the second solved requires a same consentrated efforts. For expendenticed, purposes the country should be divided into four regions with a national superconductive in stands of cash region. This satisfies regression to a second country is should be nation. This astismult representatives should be all these to represent to a nearby of the matismult representatives should be an early be the stand of a hearby of the matisfies of the provide to be at country to the stand within his region of the astrony back of a supersonally are

1. To interpret millional policy to the above duringers

- To feedlyings the flee of matarial, near releases, the, from the patients office to the pairs within the various status.
- Yo manist the oten statened is answering them the netter of office munistranes of all kindle.
- he To aid the state chainson in perforting his organization.

As the time of the completion the eaches state stringen would, with the concrete of the notional representation, secure the contributes of individuate or againstes at the clubs level to carry on the intensive phases of the crossign cifert, within budgetary limitations.

Experience is the field in volumency organizations our the grave indicates that this matrix of regional representation is affective and crossidel for the fullowing remains.

 The unticent representative is the full-time appleyers of the organization, with a knowledge of the bread places of the north of the organization. He is therefore equipped to interpret policy and exercise judgment as repidly as required.



SECRET Security Information 2. As an employee of the mational expanientics he is directly responsible to the mational expaniention, and is by the fact under its control, and subject to its supervision within a general framework of action.

SEGRE

-2-

seered Basurity Information

S-9-27.

A MALER CONSTR

ť,

3. Working the your-round with state chairman and state constitues, / the mational representative is in an excellent position at compaign time to scoure the type of temperary personnal and help that the chairman and the state situation requires

X

#### SECURITY THEORIMSTON 1. Ju

TABLE OF PERSONNEL CRUSSER FOR PRIMEOR

### Executive Vice Chairman Secretary .....

Campaign Director

Secretary . Advistant to Campaign Director Clork Stmographer

National Representatives - Headquarters in New York

. Am Labor, Voterans, Federal Employees

B. New York City operation and special assignments

C. Management Groups, Corporate Appeals and special assignments two atenographara

Hational Representatives --- in Field

Five National representatives will be assigned on a regional basis to work with sists chairmon and state committees. 27 .20 . 1 ، ور ...

Assistant Treasurer's Office -- Accounting Department

Assistant Treasurer ......

1. Secretary

Chiof Accountant Assistant Accountant Stanographer

### Telephone Operator Stock Clerk and Messenger

Publicity and Public Relations Director

Secretary

Asulatant Director - Features, Magazinas, House Organis

Stenographer: .

Director --- Speakers Bureau

Radio and 27 Director

Secretary

Director Homon's and School Groups

1 1 . 0.1

National Representatives for assignment on a Regional Rauis

" New England engraidele Atlantic (Out of New York Office - 1 man) South w.-cri-48. S 80. 5 34 4 in wit)

12

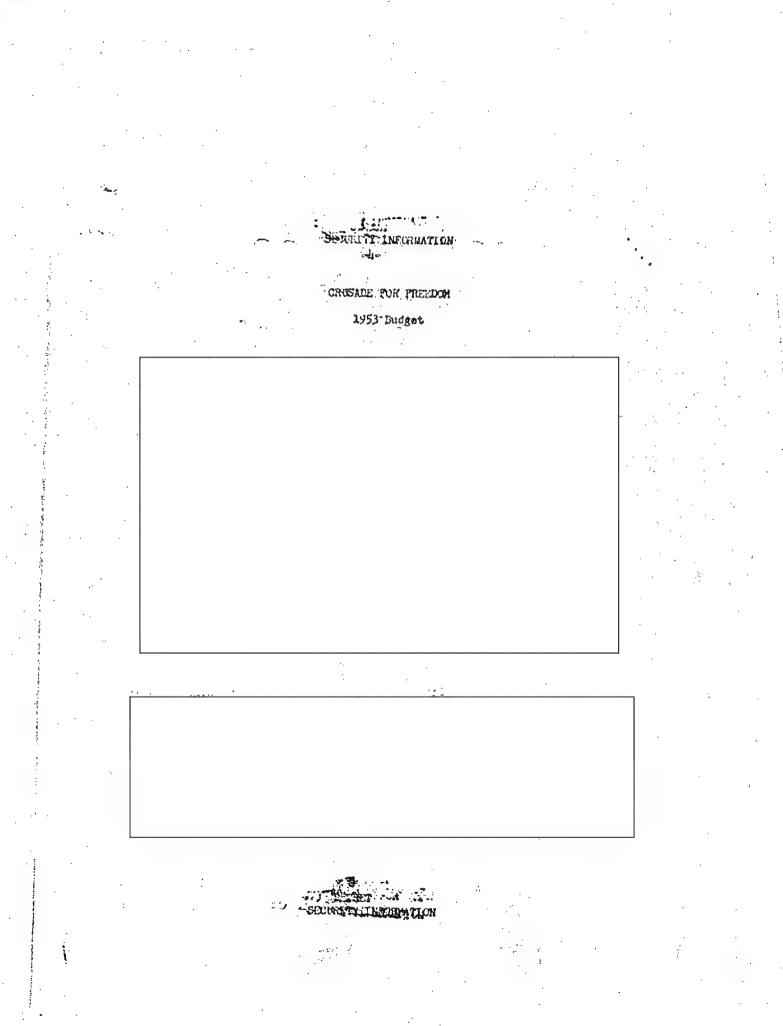
"Midwest".

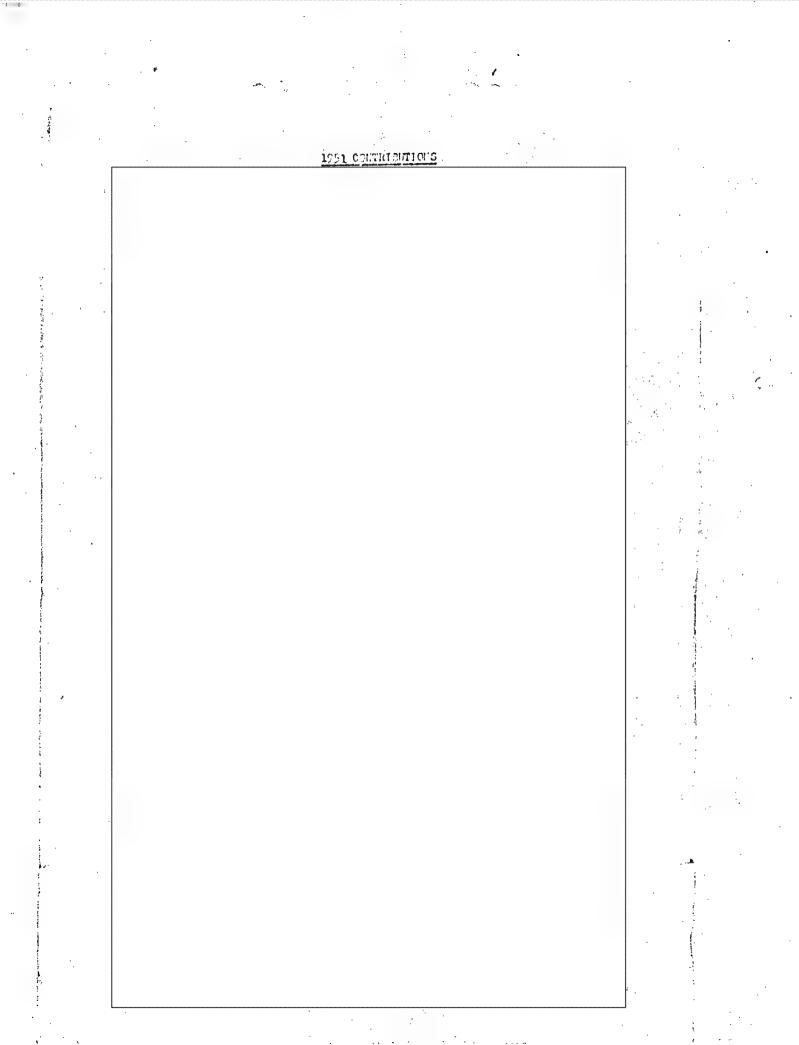
Far East

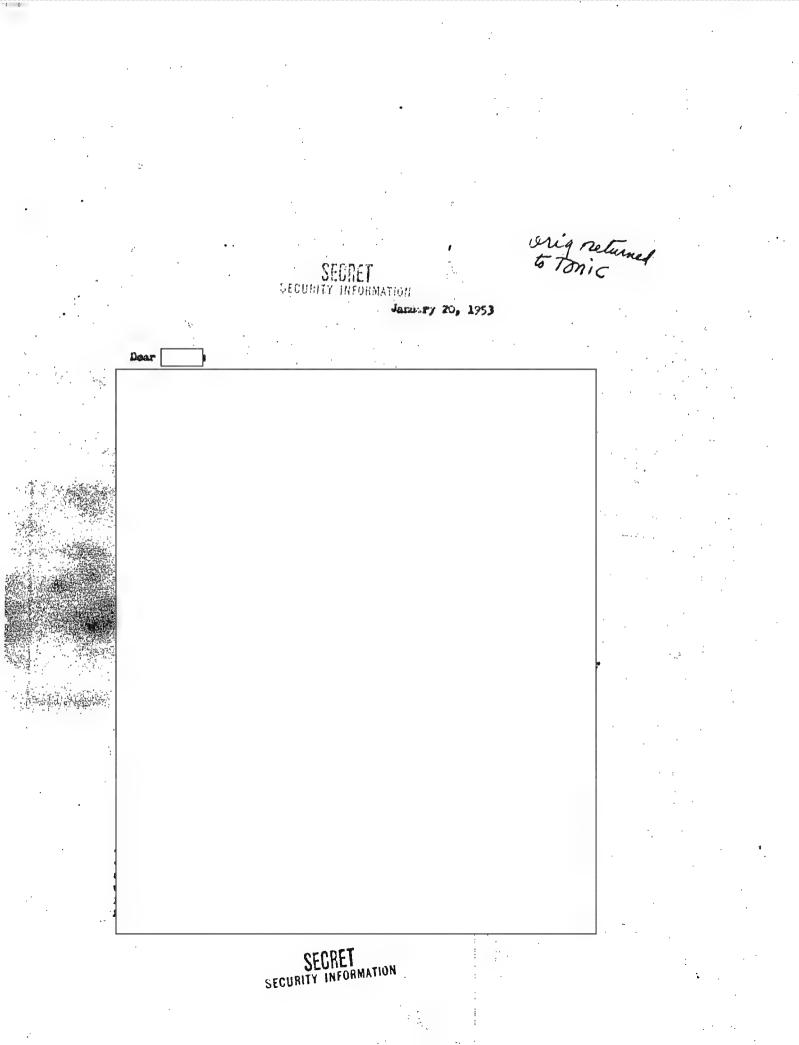
Munich Operation - Public Relations sada spectration in 1. 21.22

SECRET

SECURITY INFORMATION ....







SECONTA INFOSMATION = 2 =

Sincerely yours,



SECRET Security Information 10,34, 15 January 1953 MEN RANDUH FOR: Chief, Eastern European Division SUBJECT \$ 3. I am also furnishing a copy of this memorandum to Hr. Braden in view of the possibility that \_\_\_\_\_\_ might be of some use to Radio Free Europe,/ 4. In any case, I should appreciate your suggesting a suitable reply to Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ bearing in mind the fact that he has been helpful to us in the past and does seen to be well disposed. · · · · · · · FRANK G. WISNER Enclosures (2) Deputy Director (Plans) · <u>s</u> st<del>s</del> -As specified. cc: C/IO C/FI C/WB SECRET George Bill services

SECRET ROUTING AND RECORD SHEET (INSTRUCTIONS: Officer designations should be used in the "TO" column. Under each comment a line should be drawn across shoet and each comment numbered to correspond with the number in the "TO" column. Each officer should initial (check mark insufficient) before further routing. This Routing and Record Sheet should be returned to Registry. FROM: NO. CPP DATE DATE ROON NO OFFICER'S то COMMENTS BEC.D FWD'D INITIALS C/IO - - I would low definitely get 3. 1 this doke to Apchi de perde ade 7. No, its was it write. to At the time . I however attachment Twb gave this to 8. lyplained ulball, the 9. Crundle & showed in les of literation to 10. Bill fet 's seud, I 11. to live choice It a 12. a good or suce for gitting 13. again which I count F. C.D. Qard wapp mus 14. a cetter ? 15. this please und white co & relle

FORM NO. 51-10 FEB 1953

SECRET

· .	<u>.</u>	• •	
		The g	
•			

# WW SELMET

# TOURITY INFORMATION

INSPECTOR GENERAL

The Second

MEMORANDUM	FORE	INSPECTOR	GENER
SUBJECT:		Briefing I	Papern

15 January 1953

wB

THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division

2 Attachments TS 85308 TS 85340

ä

ANTER STATES AND htra, 1.4.

lea shoret no su

-35560-COPY OF 3 COPIES

# SECRET Socurity Information

NCFE has, from small beginnings, for purposes only generally defined, grown into a large institution organized as follows:

NOFE is a non-profit membership corporation, organised underthe laws of New York States /

The Committee's major divisions, functions and budget for 1953 are as follows:

a. Division of General Administration - Sudget for fiscal year

This is a headquarters administrative unit in NCFE's New York headquarters. It is not an over-all administrative unit, as each subdivision has its own administrative organization.

b: Division of Emigre Relations - Budget for fiscal year 1953 -

The Division of Smigre Relations is the political centor of NCFE. Through this Division, support is given to the various emigre organizations and to individual calgred.

In the part two years, this Hvision has attempted -- with conspicuous lack of success -- to create unified refugee groups. It is at present in the process of reviewing and revising its relations with individual engres and engre organizations. It is attempting to exercise closer Minancial control over these organizations and to downlop a program using onight groups and individuals in a way with will contribute more positively to psychological warfare afforts. This Mivision of MOPE is the most responsive to guidance.

# e. <u>Pivision of Intellectual Cooperation - Sudget for Fiscal</u>

The activities of this Division are principally directed to the building of intellectual resources which will ensure continuity with the past and which can be used when the satellite countries are liberated. The Division's activities consist of:

1. The Fast European inquiry, an outgrowth and enlargement of the familian inquiry, which was created by Woodrow Wilson in 1913. Its aim is to proper basic materials in order to meet the minimum needs of those who will be charged with the reorganization of the Familian area.

2. Other Studies of a miscellaneous nature useful to the other divisions of INFE and to students of Central Europe.

> SECRET Socurity Intermution

3. Scholarships to American universities this year will be E0-25 to highly qualified exiles who have signed a place

or mation

to return to their homelands after liberation.

L. Textbooks to replace Communist textbooks are being prepared in stockpile and manuscript form.

5. The Mid-European Law Project, which digests and annotates current legislation from the iron Cartain contries.

6. The East European Accessions list, which publishes a worthly annotated bibliography of current published material from the subclittes received in the Library of Congress.

# e. Research and Publication Service - Endget for fiscal year

The Committee for Research and Publications was created in Nevember 1251 to make available in currently useful form information about the satellite countries. It gathers information from four basic sources:

1. The analysis of 270 Communist newspapers and periodicals;

2. RFE's overseas information-gathering network;

Security information

3. Monitoring reports from all major satellite radio stations. The analysis of the 10,000 publications from the satellite area ruceived annually by the Library of Congress. The compiled information is used in the following ways:

a) Within NCFF - Daily digest of all Iron Curtain information. These are prepared for the use of RFE's New York language desk; - Berteller

「「ないないない」のためのないないないないないです。

Supplication of the second

b) Weekly trend meetings by RFS - RFS deak heads to discuss the interpretation and use in radio programming of events in the Iron Curtain countries; c) Research projects on specific imprets for NTS's New York and Munich language deaks. Joily monitoring highlights summarize major evants in all patchlite countries;

Security Information

- d) RFC also makes available its information files to the Divisions of Intellectual Conferring and Malers Relations;
- e) A "Black Pook" prepared every six months, contains communist attacks arainst NCTL-NCTL;
- f) To the ceneral public = "News from Behind the Iron Curtain, a monthly magazine of source electrial about the target area, is issued to slow 5,000 people in the field of computations. The research studies have been distributed outside the Committee to s total of N,500 people. Foreign language bulkting in each of the major tongues of the satellite contracts, are distributed to some 5,000 exiles in 52 contracts outside the Soviet orbit. These bulkting, which average 100 payes each, are the only complete and unbiased cource of information about their captive handlands available to these who have escaped.

Radio Free Suropa' - Rudget for fiscal year 1953 -

Radio Free Europe's main broadcasting studie and equipment is located in Munich, Germany. Breakcasting facilities are maintained also in New York and there is a relay station in Pertugal. RFE broadcasts an average of about 1,006 hours per week. If this broadcasting time 1874 hours are original programming, whreeted mainly to Greebeslovakia, Hungary and Faland. Broadcasts to Bulgaria, Rumania, and Albania are prepared and relayd from New York. New York exercises policy control over 272 broadcasts through daily guidances and a tele-type system between Hunich and New York.

Radio Free Europe has ite even information section to provide its broadcast materials. It has correspondents and offices in London, Paris, Stockholm, Ecrlin, Hamimurg, Frankfurt, Salsburg, Vienna, Linz (Austria), Wels (Austria), Fraz (Austria), Yens, Trieste, Athene and Istanbul. These offices produce an average of over one thousand reports per month. In addition, material for broadcasting comes from: 1) satellite press publications; 2) MES:a monitoring service of patellite and Russian broadcaste; 3) information from the Division of Kaipre Relations, private Letters, news service, the SiC, VCA and others.

Security has the 11 of

# 1 SECRET Society Infectiation

# TT

The foregoing is a cursory outline of ROFE and a briaf record of our attents to solve administrative problems. To complete the picture, the following is a briad outline of the major psychological problems we face with NOPE.

FUEL is not what it should be -- an internal and balanced part of the total U.S. program for dealing with the estellite nations of Eastern Europe. The top officials of HOFE have no detailed corprehension of U.S. policy, nor any understarting of how they can contribute to its development and operation. They give only lip service to the idea of obtaining policy pridance from Washington. Their apparent attitude has been that they can make a trip to Washington, detorning what Which policy" is, and return to New York with the job done. This pushbatter mentality, added to their deep-seated suspicion of Government interforance, has lead them to melist our efforts to study their rele and to develop new ideas, or reasons old occord.

is a result of these attitudes, there has been considerable difficulty in saider information about MOST activities, problems and plans. For example, we do not receive any regular economication from Acrimal M.P. Willory we have received no list of HOFE personnel, nor any minutes of meetings of the Staff Frentive Corrittor, or the Sound of Sirectors. Even nore important than this is we fact that the boads of divisions are prevented from having contact with us, except on occasions when Admiral Miller is out of town. As a result, for instance, Mr. Long, the head of MFN, who has considerable problems and is anxious for the Dillest Maison, is prevented from dealing with up personally. Conversely, every attempt to deal with NUFE personnel individually is looked upon with suspicion and carried on by NETE personnel with some approvansion. The respons for Adviral Hiller's attitude are two-folds (a) In his organisation to warts everything done through hing and (b) He doue not wish any outside "central" over his activities. (Adviral Filler's canner of conducting affairs within the Condition is recented by Mr. Spencer Plenix and other sembers of the Poerd of Firschorn, but Fr. Therix and NOPE Firectors support Admiral iller in his reluctance to deal outside the board.

This lack of consultation and common study has close reflections in the organizations itself. MOST is not an internated organization. Each division operates separately, without any real relation to other divisions. Added to this, the lack of a clear understanding of the Consittee's purposes and of its place in the total psychological warface efforts of the United States has lod to real dissatisfaction among the Sivision heads. They are envious to know that they are doing, to integrate their our efforts and to cooperate to the maximum.

To formulate our own and HOFE's ideas, we have been and are carrying on discussions with the officials and working personnel of MOFE. In some of these discussions, Mr. Prancis B. Stevens of the State Department, has been a direct perticipant.

Security Information

# SECKET Security Information

Those discussions have availed a vide variety of subjects which can generally be described as followers

(1) What is NORTH's place as a whole in invrican policy toward the matching? What is A erican policy? What podifications are likely?

(2) How can NUFT, estecially the fivinity of Enigra Felations, contribute more effectively to psychological and political varianc, not only for effects behind the iron Curtain, but in the free World? For example - How can With secondly engand in further activities in the pattern of its secondarily engand in further activities in the pattern of its secondarily engand in further activities in Labor Hearings and the International Hed Grass Acetings at Terento?

(3) Should NOTE continue to support entry councils, or should sate other technique be developed which can erable it to be prove offective use of outgres for psychological supports perposes?

(4) How can the descards and Publications Livision, the Sivision of Intellectual Cooperation, and the Free Snumber by best contribute to these afforto?

(5) Is MUD cfliniently expended? What, for excepts, is the effect of the livision of inder Holations' dealings with sugres on the position of RFS in Surge, etc?.

(6) How can no give specific guidance to HTE? What kind of information is wanted, for scalade, by NFR? What statistics and accurs of overconding jarodus; can be made available to SFU? New can American and British lugations in the same little best provide guidance and information for PFL?

TIT (

There are, in addition, she specific current produce that should be montioned. They are:

(1) ST is position in derivative with position of fair free harpe in derivative is received in the position of fair lies and the attration in Cormany has developed so that the extreme mathematic methods, much ready has developed so that the extreme mathematic elements, one of when are configured with the extreme mathematic Separatists. This proups holds in potential possible helance of power between the CM and the SPD. Its a readity both partices, but porticularly the SPD, are booming more vocificibly nationalistic. This is an American operation in Germany, including the Value of America, will be the subject of pressure, TM is nost without of all because of its feature hare the subject of cariful study at the prepont time by NDFS, and others.

### SECHER.

Security In the cost

Should RFN be forced out of Germany -- its facilities in Portugal can be expanded to take over the job. Programming canbe moved to London and Paris. In addition, MFE has asked us to consider the feasibility of their locating a station in Turkey to enable them to program full time with a strong signal into Damania, Fulgaria and Albania.

urmation



# CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

### 1950 CAMPAIGN

1. The Crusads was launched by General Dwight D. Eisenhower on a nation wide broadcast.

2. The symbol of the Crusade, a ten ten World Freedom Bell, inscribed with a quotation from Lincoln, "This World under God shall have a new bith of freedom", toured the United States from coast to coast. The "Freedom" Bell" was sent to Berlin to become part of a "Freedom Shrine", and telled there over an international radio hockup.

3. Freedom Scrolls signed by 15,000,000 contributors were taken to Berlin to become a permanent part of the Freedom Enrine.

4. In the United States, local committees were established throughout the country. General Lucius Clay was appointed chairman of the Fund raising campaign of the Grussde for Freedom. Mr. Abbott Mashburn, Chief, Fublic Relations for General Foods Corp. was appointed as the director. Assisting companies were: Fund raising - John Price Co., Inc. - Advertising - Hewitt, Ogilvy, Benson & Mather Inc. Small mass contributions were solicited. Contributions from large individual donors were solicited later, in order to afford the fund raising campaign a broader continuity. Literature (samples attached) of all kinds, explaining Madio Free Europe were distributed.

5. Financial results were as follows:

Expenses:

Contributions

### 1951 CAMPAIGN

The 1951 Crusade Campaign was begun by the launching of balloons into Czechoalovakia and Poland containing pamphlets of encouragement to the people of these countries. Copies of the message and samples of the balloons were used to solicit contributions in the United States. Publicity dealt largely with Radio Free Europe. Free magazine advertising was widely used for the first time. A coast to coast telethon was used.

Inadvertently, through mistakes of the staff and the failure to adequately brief community leaders, the Crusade mistakenly implied that the Voice of America was ineffective — that only Radio Free Europe, the privately supported radio broadcasting station, could do an effective job. After conferences with the State Department, it was agreed that VOA and RFE were complimentary activities and that in the future the Grusades

> (1) Would not put out snything which might be interpreted as a criticiam of the Voice. To that end, an attached leaflet was inserted as an insert in the January 1952 "Grusader", a newsletter which was sent out to the 8,000 regional chairman of the Grusade for Freedom. It was intended to acquaint the regional Grusade organisations with the facts about the Voice of America and to offset any criticism or unfortunate comparison between Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America.

Financial results were as follows:

Expenses

Contributions

### 1952 CAMPAION

The 1952 Crusade Campaign was begun by General Eisenhower, Adlai Stevenson and Henry Ford, II, the 1952 Campaign Chairman. The Campaign was endorsed in a letter from President Truman:

"I understand that on the success of the 1952 Crusade rests the plans of the Crusade for Freedom to build more radio stations in Free Europe and Asis. If this can be done, and I believe that it will be done, the Free world can more offectively get the truth behind the Iron Curtain.

"It is essential that the people everywhere know that we are working for peace, freedom and prosperity for all mankind."

The assistance of the Advertising Council was calisted and for the first time outdoor billboard advertising was used. Records were made containing 2 fifteen minute programs on "The RFE story" and spot films were arranged for television with narration by Henry Fonda.

For the first time, fund raising letters seeking large contributions were sent to all leading corporations.

The Campaign was highly organized on the local level with state chairmon in almost every state. The Post Office Department permitted the use of a local post office address for receivts. purposes on a mass scale - a freedomgram to be signed by contributors has been distributed. These freedomgrams, translated into six languages will be broadsast over Radio Free Europe.

CEPT Securit ormation. 13 January 1953 MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY CHIEF, POLITICAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL STAFF SUBJECT: Request by the Directors of NCFE for a statement from us W. Bualen THOMAS W. BRADEN Chief International Organizations Division Attachments: As stated above

Security of the ation

againtre 1 21 Please sp icil 12 January 1953 Maloni

MEMORANDUM FOR: Deputy Director Central Intelligence FROM : Chief, International Organizations

CONHIDERALIA

Security Information

THOMAS W. BRADEN

CONFIDENTIAL Security Information

5

2

SMILLET OF FACTS OF RADIO FREM TURNED

GHELY HE

**\*\***\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Radio Yved Europo (RFE) una ratabiliabed as a scharate division of NGFE when the latter was incorporated on Lay 11, 1500. M22 her been on the air pince aid-July 2 1960. At the close of 1990, 272 broadcarts wave totaling 7 hours daily, was wars of 1 hours each being addressed to the pupple of Falsed, Cacaberlandia, inspary, Augusta and Falgeria. The total cost of this or view period, iron 17 May 1000 to 30 June 1990, was 201,037.87, openating and called costs being roughly even. The next year was to see these parts rime in the max ratio - capital to operating - to a total of

Today, NFR broadcasts to all the above mentioned constring, with the addition of Albania, at a worldy total rate of 1006 more, of this is 190 hours are orighnal programming - some fit of the total inter torid broadcast bours directed at the Orbit. Are original program treatenate are directed mainly to Osceboslovakia, Humany and Friend. prostenate to bulkaria, Humania and Albania are removed as relayed from New York.

The <u>optimated enconditions</u> of RFE for the flocal year 1053 are canital pusting expenses, 2,395,100 <u>straitions</u>, 207 a total Estimated enconting encodes (only, 22 fee for the same period are to date is as follows: For forhed 17 key 10 to 30 dume 40

For Feriod 1 July 50 to 30 June 51 For Period 1 July 51 to 36 June 52 For Feriod 1 July 51 to 36 June 53 For Feriod 1 July 52 to 30 June 53

TOTALS TO INDIANT 30 JUNE 1943

TOPR REPORTATION PROBA

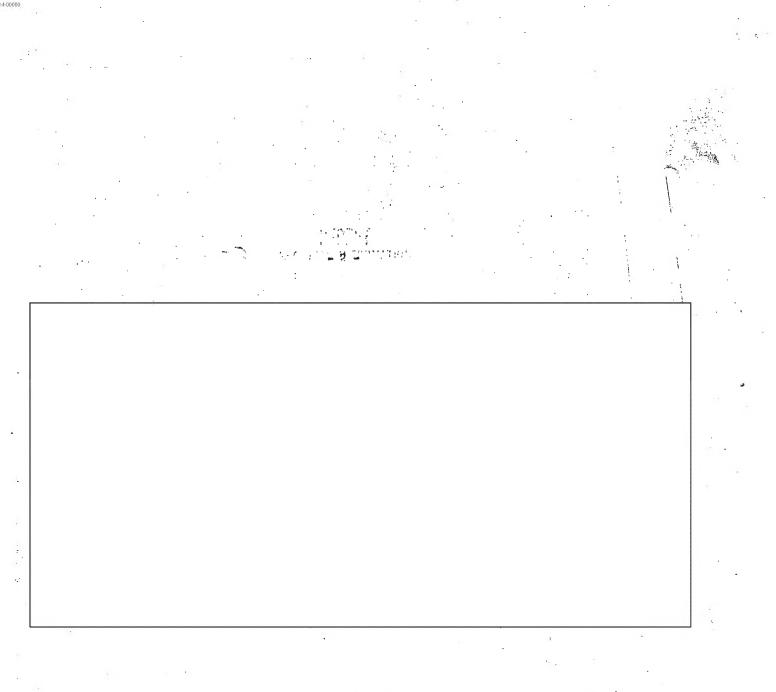
REE's principal install-throw arouts whin broakouting visitor and production equipment, located in logatch, deproxy; broadcasting facilities maintained in New York City and the hojor uglay set for at Linbon, Fortugal.

In Germany, Granswitters and is operation at Bolskirchen wid Biblis, I while monitoring, incoording and receiving functions are at appleission cand booshung. In Portugal, the Soland 100 brail transmitter for the lex is at Chorin, while receiving/sonitoring facilities and promotion/editing are at haxoquerin and Mabon, respectively.

Original cavital investment in Germany as of 30 June 1650 grounded Original cavital, for Portugalias of 30 June 1850

s 14

Ĵ,	



## CRUSATE FOR SELECTION

ST

SEMATION

4-0000

EFE is in mant supported by the Orusade for Freedom, a fair funct-rations mechanism. From Dertember h, 1950 to date, the Derivade has been responsible for some by million dollars in evel interview to NEWS and RFE. Excerditures for the Grupade, over the same surfed, mounted to some 2 March Hiens. All monies raised, excert excenditures, or a total of 1 MA millions.have been spect attacks and a dely on SFC's called installations, 1.c., braceeduces, receivers, succession of 1.5 ment.

## 97.5.2.2.381

FFE in July 1950 conloyed 127, of show 118 were Americans, 21 of more were exployed in Persany. At present, EFE has a botal stair of 1778, of when 252 are increased. In her fork, the saling and admightrative headparters, the staff number 195. In herefall, with is the programming headquarters, there are 1249 encloyees. It is about the theinical relay headquarters, there are not 134 includeals. These figures include only staff employees on the request payroll.

÷.

MAME TO FLOCATER BUTIERS

STOURING INFORMATION

1000

14-00000

RFE is a medor instrument in total U.S. political and psychological warfare efforts directed at Central and Eastern Europe. It has contributed in the following ways:

RFS made an intersive computin of Stalin's doubh and Minked this event with the death of Coltraid and the illness of Pieck. During the intensive period of the Stalin story 225 was on the air 25 hours with all its 21 transmitters on a single frequency, which were exited continuously from country to country. It beat all Western press agencies by 25 hours in accounting. Gottawald's illness and is usually about 2 hours abead of VOA and BNC in announcing events of sajor importance.

Radio Free Europe was the first to inform the Agency of the recent rists in Pilson, the reshuffle of the Hungarian Communist Covernment, etc.

202 has contributed in the Launchin; of two balloon operations: one in the summar 5. 1951, when barrages of balloons were burled at Czechoslovakia and Folard, inspher on 15 July 1953, when thousands of balloons were launched into Czechoslovakia.

RFE gives hope to those behind the Irre Curtain and its breadcasts have provided incentives to escape: e.g. eshape of two Polish pilots, Freedem Train.

- 10 B

7 January 1953

MEMORANDUM FOR: DEPUTY DIRECTOR (PLANS)

SECULITY

SUBJECT: RFE in Turkey

ACTION NECESSARY: Will you please decide or cause to be decided the following question: Should the National Committee for a Free Europy in its approach to Turkish authorities exploring the possibility of creating an RFE station in Turkey contact Turkish authorities as a

MATE

### Background

.

14-00000

1. The State Department haz asked that RFE not approach Turkish authorities until VOA's attempt to get into Turkey has been accepted or refused by the Turks. The Department has now given the Voice of America until 15 January to conclude its negotiations with the Turkish Government. These negotiations appear to be leading nowhere and, on the assumption that VOA will not vain entrance to Turkey, the Department has authorized RFE to begin negotiations on the above date.

